nia

THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

One Hundred and Fifty copies only of the Eleventh Volume of "Notes" to the "Visitation of England and Wales," have been printed at my Private Press. This copy is No. 41

Ernest Crisp.

"Grove Park Press,"
270 Walworth Road, S.E.

Visitation

of

England and Wales

EDITED BY

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP

NOTES

VOL. II

PRIVATELY PRINTED

1915

CONTENTS.

GRANTS OF ARMS.

	PAGE
Grant of Arms to Caleb Fletcher, 1802	10
Grant of Arms to Bartholomew and John Gidley, 1666	119
Grant of Arms to John Carlisle Deey Spedding, 1908	38

ILLUSTRATIONS.

The Ettricke Coffin at Wimborne Minster	*facing page*	67
Book-plate of "Robert Vaughan Gower"	,,	180
Book-plate of "J. R. Gower"	,,	180

PEDIGREES.

	PAGE
Atlay	93
Barlow	145
Barry	68
Bodington of Cubbington, co. Warwick	103
Bolton	55
Brassey	87
Clay	95
Clive of Styche	22
Crisp	30
Cunliffe	81
Darell of Trewornan, co. Cornwall	122
Edmeades	46
Ettricke	61
Fisher	32
Fitzwilliam of Milton, co. Northampton	72
Gidley	112
Gower	164
Greville of Beauchamps Court and Warwick Castle	150
Griffith	126
Hartland	162
Jalland of Holderness, co. York	143
Lumley	14
Milner	5
Morrice of Betshanger, co. Kent	84
Nelson	53
Oswell	147
Penny	135
Sherborn	11
Shuttleworth	40
Spedding	36
Stephens	120
Talboys	100
Tennyson	97
Thellusson	107
Thursfield	141
Vaillant	1
Vincent	128
Wills	160
Wright	79

WILLS.

Gower Family, 1542-1690	174-180

WOODCUTS OF ARMS AND SEAL.

Barry	68
Clay	95
Crisp	30
Cunliffe	81
Darell	122
Edmeades	46
Ettricke	61
Fletcher	10
Gidley	112, 119
Jalland	143
Milner	5
Oswell	147
Penny	135
Spedding	36, 38
Thursfield	141
Wright	79

1286453

NOTES.

Pedigree of Vaillant.

François Vaillant of St. Mary-le-Strand, London (formerly of Paris and Saumur, France); born in Paris; fled to England in 1685; received Letters of Denization 15 April 1687; died, aged 77, bur. at St. Mary-le-Strand, London, 20 February 172$\frac{0}{1}$. Will dated 19 September 1715, proved 25 March 1721 (P.C.C. 62 *Buckingham*).

Jacqueline, bur. at St. Mary-le-Strand, London, between 1713 and 1715.

Paul Vaillant of the Rue de Buci, St. Germain, Paris, and afterwards of St. Andrew's Street, Soho, London; born in Paris; fled to England in December 1681; received Letters of Denization 24 August 1684; died, aged 83, bur. at St. Anne's, Soho, 17 October 1722. Will dated 20 September 1709, proved 15 October 1722 (P.C.C. 204 *Marlboro'*).

Marie Madeleine Boursin, born in Paris; accompanied her husband to England in December 1681, and returning to Paris in June 1685 was imprisoned in the Bastille from 14 July to 21 December following, when she again fled to England; executrix to her husband 15 October 1722; died, aged 77, bur. at St. Anne's, Soho, 25 February 172$\frac{8}{9}$. Will dated 27 January 172$\frac{8}{9}$, proved 1 April 1729 (P.C.C. 120 *Abbott*).

A

Joyce Hawtayne, dau. of the Rev. William Hawtayne, by Catherine his wife, dau. of the Rev. Malachi Harris, D.D.; bapt. at Farthinghoe, co. Northampton, 8 April 1677; marr. at Bridewell Chapel, London, 26 July 1704, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 25 July; died, aged 37, bur. at Elstree, co. Hertford, 31 October 1713. 1st wife.

Paul Vaillant of St. Clement Danes', London, and of Marsh Wall in Battersea, co. Surrey, gent; born at Saumur, France; executor to his father 25 March 1721; died, aged 67, 14 November, bur. in St. Clement Danes', London, 20 November 1739. Will dated 13 February 173$\frac{8}{9}$, proved 6 December 1739 (P.C.C. 273 *Henchman*).

Françoise Motet, dau. of Daniel Motet of Loudun, Poitou and St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, by Louise Allotte his wife; received Letters of Denization 25 March 1688; marr. at All Hallows', London Wall, 29 September 1714; executrix to her husband 6 December 1739; died 19 December, bur. at Stanmore, co. Middlesex, 24 December 1759. M.I. Administration granted 8 January 1760 (P.C.C.) 2nd wife.

Catherine, bapt. at "L'Eglise, Les Grecs," Soho, London, 5 July 1705.

—

Susan Vaillant, bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 22 July 1710; bur. there 20 November 1714.

—

Mary Vaillant and Elizabeth Vaillant (twins); bapt. at St. Clement Danes' 18 July 1713, bur. there 3 August following.

Louise Mercier, dau. of Isaac Mercier of St. Swithin's, London, by Judith his wife, dau. of Daniel Motet; born 9 August, bapt. at the French Church, Threadneedle Street, London, 11 August 1715; marr. at All Hallows', London Wall, 19 January 173$\frac{8}{9}$; bur. at St. Clement Danes', London, 23 August 1752. 1st wife.

Paul Vaillant of 52 Pall Mall, London, and of Twickenham, House, co. Middlesex, esquire; bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 21 October 1715; admitted to the Freedom of the Stationers' Company 7 February 173$\frac{7}{8}$; executor to his father 6 December 1739; J.P. for Middlesex; Sheriff of London 1759; Patron of St. Mary, Stoke d'Abernon, co. Surrey, in 1801; died, aged 86, at 52 Pall Mall, London, 1 February, bur. at Stanmore 8 February 1802. M.I. Will dated 28 June 1798, proved 15 February 1802 (P.C.C. 152 *Kenyon*).

Theodosia Whichcote, only dau. of Theodore Whichcote, by Ann Sydenham his wife; bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 1 April 1734; marr. at St. Clement Danes', London, 14 August 1760; died, aged 91, at 114 Piccadilly, London, 18 January, bur. at Stanmore 25 January 1827. M.I. Will dated 16 December 1822, proved 8 February 1827 (P.C.C. 121 *Heber*). 2nd wife.

C

B

I

A

François Vaillant, born at Saumur, France; aged "about 28" 29 August 1705; admitted to the freedom of the Goldsmiths' Company 17 April 1701; mentioned in his father's will 19 September 1715.

Catherine Pearson; marr. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 30 August 1705, marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 29 August, then aged "about 22."

Marie Belin, dau. of Jean Belin of La Rochelle, France, by Ester his wife, dau. of Jean Boudinot of Marans, France; marr. at "L'Eglise de la Savoie," London, 14 February $170\frac{5}{6}$; died 25 December, bur. at Stanmore, co. Middlesex, 31 December 1747. M.I. 1st wife.

Isaac Vaillant of Stanmore, gent; born at Saumur about 1679; died 7 August, bur. at Stanmore 12 August 1753. M.I. Will dated 29 April 1753, proved 8 August 1753 (P.C.C. 242 *Searle*).

Sarah Angle, dau. of Nathaniel Angle, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Hale; bapt. at Little Stanmore 8 March $17\frac{19}{20}$; marr. at St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner, London, 30 March 1750; bur. at Stanmore 23 March 1754. 2nd wife.

Nicolas Prévost of St. Mary-le-Strand, London; buried at the Chapel Royal, Savoy, London, 23 June 1748.

Susanne, born at Saumur; marr. at the Chapel Royal, Savoy, London, 31 May 1696; mentioned in her father's will 19 September 1715; bur. at the Chapel Royal, Savoy, 20 February $17\frac{49}{50}$.

Jean Marchant of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London; executor to will of François Vaillant 25 March 1721; (?) bur. at St. Anne's, Soho, London, 6 April 1741. Administration granted 17 April 1741 (P.C.C.)

Marie, born at Saumur about 1684; marr. at "L'Eglise de la Savoie," London, 6 January $170\frac{3}{4}$, marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 4 January; mentioned in her father's will 19 September 1715; administratrix to her husband 17 April 1741.

B

Lydia Downes, dau. and heir of Shafto Downes of Hexham, co. Northumberland, solicitor, by Margaret Johnson his wife; marr. at Gretna Green 21 September 1766; died, aged 68, 11 March, bur. at Hexham 15 March 1806. Administration granted at York 14 July 1818. 1st wife.

Paul Vaillant of Hexham; bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 12 March $17\frac{39}{40}$; died 6 January, bur. in Hexham Abbey 11 January 1816. M.I. Will dated 10 December 1813, proved at York 10 April 1816 (Vol. 160, fo. 154).

Mabel English, dau. of Bernard English of Bellingham, co. Northumberland, by Esther his wife; born 16 April 1784, (?) bapt. at Bellingham 20 August 1786; marr. at Hexham Abbey 21 July 1809; died 20 October, bur. at St. John-Lee, co. Northumberland, 24 October 1870. She married 2ndly Thomas Dodd. 2nd wife.

C

Nathaniel Gostling of Doctors' Commons, London, and of Earl's Court House, co. Middlesex; born 3 February, bapt. at St. Gregory's, London, 4 February 1758; died at 15 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London, 12 April, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 20 April 1836. M.I. Will dated 27 January 1833, proved 29 April 1836 (P.C.C. 5 *Stowell*).

Elizabeth Theodosia, born 13 May, bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 27 May 1762; marr. at St. James', Piccadilly, London, 19 November 1785; died at 27 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London, 22 April, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 30 April 1838. M.I. Will dated 14 July 1836, proved 18 June 1838 (P.C.C. 288 *Nicholl*).

B

Rear-Admiral Isaac Vaillant of Bracknell, co. Berks; bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 17 March 174$^{0}_{1}$; entered the Navy in 1756; Lieutenant 25 November 1761; Commander 1777; Captain 23 November 1780, retired with rank of Rear-Admiral 1799; died 22 October, bur. in Warfield Church, co. Berks, 27 October 1804. M.I. Will dated 16 October 1804, proved 17 December 1804 (P.C.C. 848 *Heseltine*).

=Catherine Whitfeld, dau. of Henry Whitfeld of Plymouth, co. Devon, by Joanna Elford his wife; bapt. at Charles Church, Plymouth, 6 June 1742; marr. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 19 October 1763; executrix to her husband 17 December 1804; died, aged 73, at Bracknell 20 January, bur. at Warfield 26 January 1813. M.I. Administration granted 12 February 1816 (P.C.C.)

Elizabeth Theodosia Vaillant, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 14 August 1764.

Catherine Vaillant, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 28 April 1766; died 31 May, bur. in Warfield Church 5 June 1818. M.I. Will dated 21 June 1816, proved 15 June 1818 (P.C.C. 297 *Cresswell*).

William Leake of Bracknell, surgeon; bapt. at St. Nicholas', Newport, co. Salop, 23 July 1776; executor to will of his aunt Mary Vaillant 23 July 1808; died, aged 43, bur. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 19 December 1819. Will dated 16 June 1818, proved 21 February 1820 (P.C.C. 92 *Kent*).

=Harriet, bapt. at Charles Church, Plymouth, 21 May 1769; marr. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 2 August 1798; administratrix to her mother 12 February 1816; died 24 November, bur. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 30 November 1835. Will dated 29 May 1835, proved 26 February 1836 (P.C.C. 3 *Stowell*).

Paul Henry Vaillant, Lieutenant R.N.; bapt. at Charles Church, Plymouth, 26 June 1771; Lieutenant Royal Navy 7 October 1794; died 24 December, bur. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 28 December 1803.

B

C

John Vaillant of 14 Montague Street, Russell Square, London; born 6 September, bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 29 September 1763; educated at Charterhouse 1774–80, and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 25 October 1781, B.A. 1785; M.A. 1788; of the Inner Temple, 1785; Barrister-at-Law 1788; Bencher 17 June 1825; Judge of the Sheriffs' Court, London, 7 April 1807; author of religious and legal works; died at 14 Montague Street, Russell Square, London, 5 August, bur. at St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, co. Middlesex, 11 August 1827. Will dated 31 December 1821 and 14 February 1827, proved 17 August 1827 (P.C.C. 515 *Heber*).

=Harriet Roberts, married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, London, 5 August 1815; died, aged 92, at 26 Keppel Street, Russell Square, London, 22 July, bur. at Brompton, co. Middlesex, 21 July 1863. M.I. Will proved 31 July 1763 (Prin. Reg., 469, 63). She married 1stly James Macmaster.

Letitia Vaillant, bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 10 April 1765; bur. at Stanmore 3 May 1766. M.I.

—

Frances Vaillant of 17 The Promenade, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester; bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 3 December 1766; died 25 November, bur. at Swindon, co. Gloucester, 4 December 1845. M.I. Will dated 3 October 1845, proved 16 December 1845 (P.C.C. 953, 45).

C

B

Mary Vaillant of Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex; bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 28 March 1742; bur. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 19 July 1808. Will dated 10 November 1804, proved 23 July 1808 (P.C.C. 610 *Ely*).

Frances Vaillant, bapt. at St. Clement Danes', London, 6 March, bur. there 9 March $17\frac{49}{50}$.

C

Rev. Philip Vaillant, born 16 October, bapt. at St. James', Piccadilly, London, 12 November 1767; educated at Charterhouse 1779–85, and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 10 July 1784, B.A. 1789; M.A. 1791; Curate of Alvescot, co. Oxford, 1790, and of Ealing, co. Middlesex, 1797–98; Rector of Stoke d'Abernon, co. Surrey, 25 August 1801; died at the Rectory, Stoke d'Abernon, 12 May, bur. at Stoke d'Abernon 19 May 1846. M.I. Will dated 18 March 1843 and 31 October 1845, proved 5 June 1846 (P.C.C. 471, 46).

= Elizabeth Balchin, dau. of John Balchin of St. Catherine's Hill, co. Surrey, by Elizabeth Barker his wife; bapt. at St. Nicholas', Guildford, co. Surrey, 13 September 1774; marr. at Stoke d'Abernon 24 July 1805, marriage settlements dated 15 July; died, aged 52, at the Rectory, Stoke d'Abernon, 4 February, bur. at Stoke d'Abernon 11 February 1827. M.I.

Ann Vaillant, born 29 January, bapt. at St. James', Piccadilly, London, 24 February 1769, bur. at Stanmore, co. Middlesex, 6 March following. M.I.

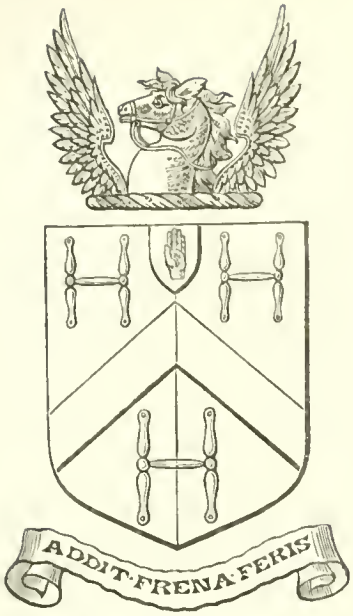
—

Ann Vaillant (twin with Letitia), born 16 April, bapt. at St. James', Piccadilly, London, 13 May 1770; bur. at Stanmore 14 March 1771. M.I.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 29.*)

General Sir William Hutchinson, K.C.H.; entered the Army as Ensign 46th Foot 1 June 1781; Lieutenant 1783; Captain 1792; Major 1795; Lieut.-Colonel 1800; Colonel 1810; Major-General 1813; Lieut.-General 1825; General 23 November 1841; served in the West Indies in 1793–94, and was wounded at the storming of Fort L'Acul 19 February 1794; in the Helder expedition 1799, severely wounded at the battle of Egmont-op-Zee; accompanied the expedition to Copenhagen in 1801, and served on the staff in the Peninsula 25 November 1812; Governor of Carrickfergus 12 February 1830; Colonel 75th Foot, and sometime Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex; knighted 6 May 1820; K.C.H. 1831; died at Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 28 August, bur. at Holy Trinity, Cheltenham, 2 September 1845. M.I. Will dated 19 December 1844, proved 11 September 1845 (P.C.C. 712, 45). (?) He married 1stly Anne Henrietta, daughter of the Rev. John Glen King, D.D., Rector of Wormley, co. Hertford.

= Letitia (twin with Ann), born 16 April, bapt. at St. James', Piccadilly, London, 13 May 1770; marr. at Woodford, co. Essex, 29 July 1801, marriage settlements dated 25 July; died at Winton House, Pencaitland, co. Haddington, 17 June, bur. in St. John's Churchyard, Edinburgh, 22 June 1852. M.I. Will dated 3 June 1849, proved 3 July 1852 (P.C.C. 469, 52). 2nd wife.



Pedigree of Milner.

Richard Milner of Boar Lane, Leeds, co. York, gent (son of Marmaduke Milner of Cayvitt House, in Swaledale, co. York); Alderman of Leeds 1652; died at Boar Lane 6 December, bur. at Leeds 9 December 1659. M.I. Will dated 12 April 1658, proved at York in 1660 (Vol. 43, fo. 30). = Alice Jenkinson, dau. of William Jenkinson of Leeds; bapt. at Leeds 20 May 1597; marr. there 27 September 1619.

A

- Susan Milner, bapt. at Leeds 30 June 1620; bur. there 28 October 1627.
- Peter Milner, bapt. at Leeds 1 January 162½; bur. there 18 June 1625.
- Richard Milner, bapt. at Leeds 9 December 1623; bur. there 26 December 1631.
- William Milner of Leeds, cloth merchant; bapt. at Leeds 30 October 1625; named sole executor to his father's will 12 April 1658; died 5 October, bur. at Leeds 7 October 1691. M.I. Will dated 20 June 1691, proved at York 20 February 169½ (unregistered). = Ruth Belton, dau. of John Belton of Rawcliffe, co. York, gent; executrix to her husband 20 February 169½; died, aged 84, 9 December 1701, bur. at Leeds. M.I.

- Alice, bapt. at St. John's, Leeds, 28 April 1650; mentioned in her grandfather's will 12 April 1658.
- Phoebe, bapt. at Leeds 4 January 165½; marr. there 4 November 1675, Mark Staniforth of Leeds, salter, then aged 24.
- Joseph Milner of Rotterdam, merchant; born 7 February, bapt. at St. John's, Leeds, 12 February 165¾; died 15 June 1700. Will dated 3 June 1684, proved 26 September 1700 (P.C.C. 141 *Noel*). = Anne Goodenough, dau. of Smart Goodenough of Hackney, co. Middlesex, merchant; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 17 February 168⅔; executrix to her husband 26 September 1700.

B

- Ruth, born before 12 April 1658; living 20 June 1691. She married in 1679, Thomas Simpson of Leeds, grocer.
- Rachel Milner, bur. at Leeds 25 May 1662.
- Sophia Milner, born 9 May, bapt. at St. John's, Leeds, 19 May 1661; bur. at Leeds 27 May 1664.
- William Milner of Nun Appleton, Beeston and Bolton Percy, all co. York, Alderman of Leeds; born at Boar Lane, Leeds, 29 November, bapt. at Leeds 5 December 1662; executor to his father's will 20 February 169½; Mayor of Leeds 1697; received Grant of Arms in 1710; died 23 December 1740. Will dated 7 October 1740, proved at York 13 January 174⁰⁄₁. = Mary Ibbetson, dau. of Joshua Ibbetson, Mayor of Leeds (1685), by Mary his wife, dau. of Christopher Brearey, Lord Mayor of York (1616); born 6 October, bapt. at Leeds 15 October 1673; marr. there 23 October 1690; died 22 November 1745. Will dated 10 July 1744, proved 24 July 1746 (Vol. 91, fo. 127).

C

A — A

- John Milner, bapt. at Leeds, co. York, 7 October 1627; bur. there 29 July 1629.
- Samuel Milner, bapt. at Leeds 27 September 1629; bur. there 11 November 1630.
- Sarah Milner, bapt. at Leeds 17 August 1631; bur. there 8 April 1636.

B

- Benjamin Milner of Amsterdam, merchant; aged about 25, 21 September 1689; bur. at Wakefield, co. York, 24 June 1721. ═ Sarah Goodenough, dau. of Smart Goodenough of Hackney, co. Middlesex, merchant; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 21 September 1689, then aged 16.
- George Dover of Leeds, esquire; Mayor of Leeds 1730; died in 1753. Will dated 9 April 1752, proved at York 4 October 1753 (Vol. 97, fo. 365). ═ Hannah, born 26 June, bapt. at Leeds 8 July 1667; marr. there 4 June 1694; living 7 October 1740.

C — C

- Joseph Milner, born 1 June, bapt. at Leeds 10 June 1692; bur. there 28 July following.
- Mary Milner, born 18 August, bapt. at Leeds 7 September 1693; mentioned in her father's will 7 October 1740; executrix to her mother 24 July 1746.
- Sir William Milner of Nun Appleton, co. York, baronet; born 13 March, bapt. at Leeds 3 April 1695; of the Middle Temple, admitted 9 July 1713; created a baronet 26 February 171$\frac{6}{7}$; M.P. for York 28 March 1722 to 17 April 1734; Grand Master of the English Freemasons 1728; executor to his father 13 January 174$\frac{0}{1}$; died 23 November 1745, bur. at Bolton Percy, co. York. Will dated 26 July 1743, proved at York 19 April 1746 (Vol. 91, fo. 10). ═ Elizabeth Dawes, dau. of the Most Rev. Sir William Dawes, baronet, D.D., Archbishop of York, by Frances his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Darcy, 1st baronet; died, aged 82, 9 March 1782, bur. at Bolton Percy. Will dated 21 October 1775, proved 4 April 1782 (P.C.C. 187 *Gostling*).

D

- Sir William Milner of Nun Appleton, baronet; mentioned in his grandfather's will 7 October 1740; executor to his father's will 19 April 1746; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 23 November 1745; Sheriff of co. York 1747; Receiver-General of the Excise 29 November 1748; died 8 November 1774, bur. at Leeds. Will dated 12 July 1768, proved 3 November 1774 and 2 March 1775 (P.C.C. 400 *Bargrave*). ═ Elizabeth Mordaunt, dau. and coheir of the Rev. the Honble George Mordaunt (son of John, 1st Viscount Mordaunt of Avalon, by his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Collyer, Lieut.-Governor of Jersey; marr. at Midgham, co. Berks, 30 April 1747; executrix to her husband's will 2 March 1775; died in 1785. Will dated 1 February 1785, proved 12 September 1785 (P.C.C. 475 *Ducarel*).

E

- William Poyntz Milner.
- Jane Milner.
- Anastasia Maria Milner, died, aged 84, in Bryanston Square, London, in January 1838.

A

Joseph Milner, bapt. at Leeds, co. York, 28 December 1633; living 12 April 1658.

Timothy Milner, bapt. at Leeds 5 September 1635; living 12 April 1658.

Mary Milner, bapt. at Calverley, co. York, 27 September 1638.

C

Richard Witton of Lupset and of Wakefield, co. York, esquire; bapt. at Wakefield 18 May 1682; mentioned in will of William Milner 7 October 1740; died 20 July, bur. at Wakefield 23 July 1743. Will dated 6 January 174$\frac{2}{3}$, proved at York 24 July 1746. =

Jane, born 10 December, bapt. at Leeds 31 December 1696; marr. there 29 April 1713; mentioned in wills of her father 7 October 1740, and of her mother 10 July 1744; bur. at Wakefield 28 May 1778.

Joshua Milner, born 8 September, bapt. at Leeds 7 October 1698; bur. there 11 October following.

C

Rear-Admiral Sir John Lindsay, K.B. (younger son of Sir Alexander Lindsay of Evelick, co. Perth, baronet, by Emilia his wife, sister of 1st Earl of Mansfield); entered the Navy, and at the age of 19 was in command of the "Pluto" fire-ship; Captain 29 September 1757; distinguished himself in command of the "Trent" in the action with Fort Moro at Havanna 1 July 1762; knighted 10 February 1764; Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies 1769–72; K.B. 11 March 1771; commanded the "Prince George" in the engagement off Ushant 27 July 1778; Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean 1783; Rear-Admiral 24 September 1787; died, aged 51, at Marlborough, co. Wilts, 7 June, buried in the North Cross, Westminster Abbey, 16 June 1788. Will dated 29 September 1783 to 8 February 1787, proved 30 June 1788 (P.C.C. 308 *Calvert*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XXXIII., page 307.*) =

Mary, not 18, 7 October 1740; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 17 September 1768; executrix to her husband 30 June 1788; died, aged 59, at Ham, co. Surrey, 24 October, buried in the North Cross, Westminster Abbey, 30 October 1799.

D

E

Sir William Mordaunt Milner of Nun Appleton, co. York, baronet; born 6 October 1754; Cornet 10th Dragoons 10 June 1772; succeeded his father as 3rd baronet 8 November 1774; Lord Mayor of York 1787 and 1790; M.P. for York 18 June 1790 until his death; died, aged 56, at Nun Appleton 9 September 1811, bur. at Bolton Percy, co. York. Will dated 7 July 1810, proved 2 October 1811 (P.C.C. 455 *Crickitt*). =

Diana Sturt, dau. of Humphrey Sturt of More Crichel, co. Dorset, esquire, by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Charles Pitfield of Hoxton, co. Middlesex; marr. in 1776, marriage settlements dated 2 October; died at Exeter, co. Devon, 15 January 1805.

E

F

C

William Cotton of Crakemarsh, Giffard, co. Stafford; mentioned in wills of William Milner 7 October 1740, and of Mary Milner 10 July 1744.

Elizabeth, born 8 December 1699, bapt. at Leeds, co. York, same day; married there 29 November 1716; mentioned in wills of her father 7 October 1740, of her mother 10 July 1744, and of Elizabeth Milner 21 October 1775.

Frances Milner, born 23 June, bapt. at Leeds 17 July 1701; mentioned in her father's will 7 October 1740; executrix to her mother 24 July 1746; living 21 October 1775.

Richard Milner, bapt. at Leeds 15 January 170$\frac{2}{3}$; bur. there the next day.

E

E

General George Milner of Mickleham, co. Surrey; born in 1760; entered the Army as Ensign 3rd Foot Guards in 1776; Lieutenant and Captain 21 May 1778; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel 1792; Colonel 1796; Major-General 1 January 1801; Lieut.-General 1808; General 12 August 1819; served in Flanders in 1793–94; died in Upper Grosvenor Street, London, 13 May 1836.

Charlotte Columbier; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 18 September 1786; died, aged 96, in Upper Grosvenor Street, London, in November 1844. She married 1stly Robert Edward Fitzgerald.

F

F

Selina Clements, dau. of the Rt. Honble Henry Theophilus Clements of Ashfield Lodge, co. Cavan, M.P., Lieut.-Colonel 69th Foot, by Catharine his 2nd wife, dau. of the Rt. Honble John Beresford; born 17 August 1780; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 13 July 1803; died 28 May, bur. at Bolton Percy, co. York, 9 June 1805. (*See "Visitation of Ireland," Vol. III., page 2.*) 1st wife.

Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner of Nun Appleton, co. York, baronet; born 20 October, bapt. at Bolton Percy 22 November 1779; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 19 February 1798; succeeded his father as 4th baronet 9 September 1811; Sheriff of co. York 1817; died at Nun Appleton 24 March, bur. at Acaster Selby, co. York, 4 April 1855. Will dated 24 April 1854 to 8 December 1852, proved 14 May 1855 (P.C.C. 430, 55).

Harriet Elizabeth Bentinck, dau. of Lord Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck (son of William, 2nd Duke of Portland), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Richard Cumberland, the dramatist; born 9 April 1787; marr. 8 May 1809; died at Townshend House, York, 31 December 1862, bur. at Acaster Selby 6 January 1863. Will dated 29 January 1859, proved at York 29 January 1863, by her son, Henry Beilby William Milner. 2nd wife.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 34.*)

E

Rev. Edward Townshend, Vicar of Bray, co. Berks (son of Dr. Edward Townshend, Dean of Norwich, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend); bapt. at Pulham St. Mary, co. Norfolk, 19 April 1760; educated at Charterhouse, admitted Scholar on the Foundation 2 May 1770, and at Christ's College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 15 September 1777, Scholar 16 February 1780; B.A. 1782; M.A. 1784; Rector of Henley, co. Oxford, 1784; Vicar of Stewkley, co. Buckingham, 7 June 1785, and of Bray 10 December 1787; died at Bray 24 June 1822. (*See "Alumni Carthusiani," page 146.*) = Louisa Sarah, born 2 November 1762; marr. 23 March 1789; died at Townshend House, York, 25 March 1853.

- Rev. Henry Stephen Milner, D.C.L., Rector of Thribergh, co. York; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 13 July 1781, aged 17, B.A. 1785; Fellow of All Souls', B.C.L. 1788; D.C.L. 1793; Rector of Monks Risborough 11 May, and of Dinton, co. Buckingham, 4 June 1801; Rector of Thribergh and Vicar of Adwick-le-Street, co. York, 1 November 1811; died, aged 79, 6 May 1843.
- Elizabeth Milner, died in 1829.
- Henrietta Milner, died in 1772.

—

Georgina Milner.

F

- Lieut.-Colonel Charles William Mordaunt Milner of Mickleham, co. Surrey; born 20 May 1788; entered the Army as Cornet 18th Light Dragoons 28 March 1805: Lieutenant 1806; Captain 1810; Major 1815; Lieut.-Colonel (retired) 22 June 1830; died, aged 59, at Mickleham 31 May 1847. = Mary Jane Moore, dau. of Richard Moore of Hampton Court Palace, co. Middlesex; marr. at Hampton 10 October 1843; died at Eastbourne, co. Sussex, 16 May 1881.
- Rev. George William Thomas Milner, Rector of Larling, co. Norfolk; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 17 October 1811, aged 18; Rector of Larling 25 August 1817; died at Sandgate, co. Kent, in December 1824. = Sarah Georgina Buckston, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Buckston of Ashbourne, co. Derby; born 24 January 1793; marr. 4 September 1816; died at 58 Eaton Square, London, 9 December 1878, buried at Cheriton, co. Kent.

- Mary Amelia Milner, died, aged 72, in Grosvenor Street, London, 3 April 1855.
- Major-General Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, baronet; born 3 January 1783; Captain 108th Foot 1 November 1794; Major 1805; Lieut.-Colonel 1812; Colonel 1830; Major-General 28 June 1838; Commissioner of Excise 7 October 1815, Chairman July 1833; created a baronet 18 February 1828; Deputy-Lieutenant of the Tower of London 12 January 1826; died in Wimpole Street, London, 6 November 1839. = Diana Elizabeth, marr. 2 June 1804; died at Nun Appleton, co. York, 14 January 1828.

Fletcher.
[Vol. 13, p. 57.]

Grant of Arms to Caleb Fletcher, 1802.

To All and Singular to whom these presents shall come Sir Isaac Heard Knight **Garter** principal King of Arms and **George Harrison** Esquire **Norroy** King of Arms of the North parts of England from the River Trent Northwards send greeting.

Whereas **Caleb Fletcher** of Liverpool in the county Palatine of Lancaster Merchant hath represented unto the Most Noble Charles Duke of Norfolk Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, that his family was originally established at Broughton in the County of Cumberland but for many years past in the said County Palatine of Lancaster, and being desirous of having Armorial Ensigns registered which may distinguish his said family from all others of the name He therefore requested his graces warrant to the Kings of Arms for their devising granting and exemplifying such arms as may be proper to be borne by him and his descendants, with due and proper differences according to the Laws of Arms: And forasmuch as the said Earl Marshal did by warrant under his hand and seal bearing date the first day of April instant authorize and direct Us to devise grant and exemplify such Armorial Ensigns accordingly. Know ye therefore that we the said GARTER and NORROY, in pursuance of the consent of the said Earl Marshal, and by virtue of the Letters Patent of our several offices, to each of Us respectively granted under the Great Seal of Great Britain, Have devised and Do by these Presents grant exemplify and confirm to the said Caleb Fletcher, the Arms following that is to say Azure in Chief two horses heads erased Ermine, in Base an Anchor erect with Cable gold, on a chief wavy or, three Hurts each charged with a Pheon, point downwards, Argent. And for the Crest, on a wreath of the colours a Dexter Arm embowed in Armour proper garnished or the hand grasping a dart barbed and flighted also proper, the arm surmounting an anchor as in the arms as the same are in the margin hereof more plainly depicted to be borne and used for ever hereafter by him the said **Caleb Fletcher** and his descendants, with due and proper differences according to the Laws of Arms. In witness whereof We the said Garter and Norroy Kings of Arms have to these Presents subscribed our Names and affixed the seals of our several offices, this third day of April in the Forty second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the third by the grace of GOD of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. and in the year of our LORD one thousand eight Hundred and two.

Isaac Heard Garter

Principal King of Arms.

George Harrison *Norroy King of Arms.*

From the original Grant in the possession of Alfred Fletcher of Allerton, Liverpool.

Pedigree of Sherborn.

Henry Sherborn of Bedfont, co. Middlesex, yeoman, son of Henry Sherborn of the Dragon Inn, Bedfont. Will dated 3 April 1655, proved 20 September 1655 (P.C.C. 200 *Aylett*). = Frances, executrix to her husband 20 September 1655.

A

- Henry Sherborn of East Bedfont, yeoman; mentioned in his father's will 3 April 1655; bur. at Bedfont 11 April 1705. Will dated 10 April 1704, proved 18 December 1705 (P.C.C. 255 *Gee*). = Mary, executrix to her husband 18 December 1705; buried at Bedfont 12 October 1707.
- William Sherborn of Bedfont; mentioned in his father's will 3 April 1655; bur. at Bedfont 10 May 1711. = Elizabeth, bur. at Bedfont 2 April 1706.

B

- Francis Sherborn of Bedfont, yeoman; mentioned in his father's will 10 April 1704; died, aged 79, bur. at Bedfont 20 December 1759. Will dated 2 May 1725, proved 9 January 1760 (Arch: of Middlesex, 9, 279). = Anne Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith of Heston, co. Middlesex; executrix to her husband 9 January 1760; died, aged 71, 8 April 1761. Will dated 2 April 1761, proved 2 May 1761, by her sons, Francis and John Sherborn (P.C.C. 187 *Cheslyn*).
- William Sherborn, bur. at Bedfont in August 1724.
- Henry Sherborn of Bedfont, yeoman; born in 1676; mentioned in his father's will 10 April 1704; bur. at Bedfont 24 April 1729. Will dated 11 April 1729, proved 1 October 1729 (Arch: of Middlesex, 5, 278). = Rachel Elford, of Bedfont; married there 18 May 1709; executrix to her husband 1 October 1729; died, aged 56, bur. at Bedfont 14 July 1740.

C

- Philip Lewington of Windsor, co. Berks. = Margaret, bapt. at Bedfont 23 February 17$\frac{09}{10}$; mentioned in her father's will 11 April 1729; marr. at Windsor 30 March 1752.
- Henry Sherborn of New Windsor, yeoman; bapt. at Bedfont 8 September 1711; executor to his father 1 October 1729; buried at Windsor 21 January 1784. Will dated 11 May 1782, proved 16 February 1784 (P.C.C. 123 *Rockingham*). = Mary Shepherd, dau. of William Shepherd; died before 11 May 1782.

D

- Mary, bapt. at Windsor, co. Berks, 26 May 1745.
- Henry Sherborn of Windsor; bapt. at Windsor 10 October 1746; died 9 August 1803. = Mary Westley, of Bray, co. Berks; marr. there 29 November 1779.

A

- Frances, not 20, 3 April 1655.
- Mary, mentioned in her father's will 3 April 1655.
- Margaret Sherborn, mentioned in her father's will 3 April 1655; bur. at Bedfont, co. Middlesex, 28 May 1681.
- Sarah, mentioned in her father's will 3 April 1655.

B

- Mary, mentioned in her father's will 10 April 1704.
- Thomas Sherborn of Bedfont, yeoman; mentioned in his father's will 10 April 1704; died 4 November, bur. at Bedfont 7 November 1731. Will dated 7 July 1731, proved 16 November 1731 (Arch: of Middlesex, 5, 654). = Hannah, executrix to her husband 16 November 1731. Will dated 2 December 1733, proved 11 January 173$\frac{7}{8}$, by her son, Charles Sherborn (Arch: of Middlesex, 6, 696). She married 2ndly (at New Brentford, co. Middlesex, 8 January 173$\frac{3}{4}$) Thomas Russell of Stanwell, yeoman.
- A daughter, married . . . Southen.

C

- Richard Sherborn, bapt. at Bedfont, co. Middlesex, 17 January 171$\frac{2}{3}$, buried there 26 February following.
- Rachel, bapt. at Bedfont 14 January 171$\frac{3}{4}$; mentioned in her father's will 11 April 1729; marr. at Windsor, co. Berks, 25 June 1749, Stephen Wells.
- Thomas Sherborn, bapt. at Bedfont 24 March 171$\frac{4}{5}$; mentioned in his father's will 11 April 1729.

D

- Elizabeth, bapt. at Windsor 18 June 1749; marr. at Bray, co. Berks, 15 June 1780, Carswell Winder.
- Richard Sherborn, bapt. at Windsor 19 September 1750.
- Sarah Sherborn, bapt. at Windsor 13 October 1751, bur. there 16 October following.

Anne, bapt. at Bedfont, co. Middlesex, 16 July 1716; mentioned in her father's will 11 April 1729; marr. at Bray, co. Berks, 10 September 1749, Isaiah Tucker.

Edmund Sherborn, bapt. at Bedfont 15 April 1719, died 19 July following.

John Sherborn of Windsor, co. Berks; bapt. at Bedfont 17 July 1720; mentioned in his father's will 11 April 1729. ═ Elizabeth Trapp, marr. at Windsor 13 October 1751.

C

William Sherborn of Newbury, co. Berks, wheelwright; bapt. at Windsor 26 April 1753; Administration granted 13 March 1809 (P.C.C.) ═ Maria Carter of Newbury; marr. at Newbury 14 February 1785; administratrix to her husband 13 March 1809.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 66.*)

Harriet Sherborn, bapt. at Windsor 22 January 1756, bur. there 29 November 1759.

Charles Sherborn, bapt. at Windsor 19 June 1758, bur. there 23 July following.

D

James Sherborn, bapt. at Windsor 4 November 1760; bur. there 21 July 1768.

Charles Sherborn of Odiham, co. Hants; bapt. at Windsor 28 October 1761; died in 1832, bur. at Windsor. ═ Sarah Hewit, marr. at Odiham 19 August 1790; died, aged 78, 4 September 1841, bur. at Odiham.

Harriet Ewen Sherborn, bapt. at Windsor 7 January 1766, bur. there 13 June following.

Pedigree of Lumley.

Roger Lumley of Wodston House, co. Durham, son and heir of Anthony Lumley, 2nd son of Richard, 5th Lord Lumley; living 1606; bur. at Chester-le-Street, co. Durham. = Anne Kurtwich, living 6 November 1616.

A

Frances Shelley, dau. of Henry Shelley of Worminghurst, co. Sussex, by Barbara his 2nd wife, dau. of William Cromer of Tunstall, co. Kent, esquire; bapt. at Worminghurst 21 November 1592; bur. at Westbourne, co. Sussex, 10 March 162$\frac{6}{7}$. M.I. She married 1stly William Holland of Chichester, co. Sussex, gent. 1st wife. = Sir Richard Lumley, Viscount Lumley; bapt. at Chester-le-Street 7 April 1589; knighted at Theobalds 19 July 1616; created 12 July 1628, Viscount Lumley of Waterford in the Peerage of Ireland; garrisoned Lumley Castle for the king, and took part in the defence of Bristol and was present at its surrender 10 September 1645; bur. at Cheam, co. Surrey. Will dated 13 April 1661, proved 12 March 166$\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C. 37 *Juxon*). = Elizabeth Cornwallis, dau. of Sir William Cornwallis of Brome, co. Suffolk, knight, by Lucy his 1st wife, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Latimer; marr. at St. Bride's, London, 11 May 1630; bur. in Westminster Abbey 2 February 165$\frac{7}{8}$. Will dated 18 September 1641 to 26 July 1652, proved 29 June 1659 (P.C.C. 356 *Pell*). She married 1stly Sir William Sandys. 2nd wife.

B

John Lumley, bur. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 10 October 1658. Will dated 2 October 1658, proved 12 March 166$\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C. 37 *Juxon*). = Mary Compton, dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Compton of Brambleteigh, co. Sussex, K.B.; executrix to her husband 12 March 166$\frac{2}{3}$; living 26 March 166$\frac{5}{6}$.

C

Richard Lumley, Earl of Scarbrough; not 21, 13 April 1661; succeeded his grandfather as 2nd Viscount (Ireland); Master of the Horse to Queen Catherine 11 September 1680 to February 168$\frac{1}{2}$, Treasurer 25 October 1684; created 31 May 1681, Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle; Colonel of a troop of horse which he raised, and took part in the defeat of the Duke of Monmouth 5 July 1685, whom he captured; became a Protestant in 1687, and was one of the seven peers who signed the invitation to the Prince of Orange 31 June 1688; Privy Councillor 14 February 168$\frac{8}{9}$; Colonel of the 1st troop of Horse Guards 2 April 1689; Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of Northumberland; created 10 April 1689, Viscount Lumley of Lumley Castle, and 15 April 1690, Earl of Scarbrough; Lord-Lieutenant of the Bishopric of Durham 1690; Major-General 1692; Lieut.-General 24 October 1694; served at the Battle of the Boyne and in Flanders; Commissioner for the Union with Scotland 10 May 1708; a Lord Justice of England 1 August to 18 September 1714; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 9 March 171$\frac{5}{6}$–17; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland 31 May 1717; died, aged 71, 17 December, bur. at Chester-le-Street 1 January 172$\frac{1}{2}$. M.I. Will dated 11 January 1716 to April 1718, proved 22 December 1721 (P.C.C. 231 *Buckingham*). (*See* "*Dictionary of National Biography*," *Vol. XXXIV., page 275.*) *Portrait at Sandbeck.* = Frances Jones, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Jones of Aston, co. Oxford, knight, by Frances his wife, sister of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Fauconberg; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 16 March 168$\frac{4}{5}$, then aged 19; Lady-of-the-Bedchamber to Queen Mary and Queen Anne; died, aged 56, 7 August, bur. at Chester-le-Street 23 August 1722. Will dated 9 June 1716 to 11 August 1716, proved 9 January 172$\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C. 17 *Richmond*).

D

A — A

John Lumley, bapt. at Chester-le-Street, co. Durham 25 April 1592; died in infancy.

Sir William Langley of Higham Gobion, co. Bedford, baronet; marr. after 6 November 1616; created a baronet 29 May 1641; died in High Holborn, London, 21 August, bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 23 August 1653. Will dated 15 June 1653, proved 22 August 1654 (P.C.C. 32 *Alchin*). 1st husband.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Chester-le-Street 18 May 1595. Will dated 24 March $16\frac{59}{60}$, proved 7 December 1681 (P.C.C. 184 *North*)

Thomas Gunter, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex; executor to his wife 7 December 1681. 2nd husband.

B

B

Alexander Jermyn of Lordington, co. Sussex; died, aged 29, 31 July 1665, bur. at Racton, co. Sussex. M.I. 1st husband.

Julia, bapt. at Westbourne 12 August 1624; died 21 May 1691, bur. at Racton. M.I.

Sir Christopher Conyers of Horden, co. Durham, baronet; bapt. at Easington, co. Durham, 28 March 1621; admitted to Gray's Inn 12 February $163\frac{7}{8}$; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet in December 1664; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 3 November 1666; died in October 1693, bur. at Easington. Will dated 13 March $169\frac{2}{3}$, administration granted 16 March $170\frac{5}{6}$ (P.C.C. 57 *Eedes*). He married 1stly Elizabeth, dau. of William Langhorne of London, merchant. 2nd husband.

C

C

John Lumley, mentioned in his grandfather's will 13 April 1661, then under 16.

Elizabeth Thimelby, dau. of Sir John Thimelby, knight, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl Rivers; born at Bristol 17 October 1643. She married 1stly Francis Cottington. 1st wife.

General Henry Lumley; received patent of precedence 29 June 1667; Captain in the Queen's Regiment of Horse 13 June 1685; Lieut.-Colonel 1688; Colonel (by brevet) 1 December 1689; Brigadier-General $169\frac{2}{3}$; Major-General 1697; Lieut.-General $170\frac{2}{3}$; General of Horse 31 January $171\frac{0}{1}$; fought with distinction throughout the wars of William III. and Anne (20 campaigns); at Landen 19 July 1693 he covered the retreat and saved the king from capture; Governor of the Isle of Jersey 1703; M.P. for Sussex 9 January $170\frac{0}{1}$ to April 1706, and for Arundel 28 January $171\frac{4}{5}$; died, aged 63, 18 October 1722, bur. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Hertford. M.I. Will dated 6 August 1722, proved 8 November 1722 (P.C.C. 216 *Marlbro'*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XXXIV., page 271.*) *Portrait by Sir Godfrey Kneller at Sandbeck.*

Anne Wiseman, dau. of Sir William Wiseman of Great Canfield, co. Essex, baronet; executrix to her husband 8 November 1722; died 4 March $173\frac{6}{7}$, bur. at Sawbridgeworth. M.I. Will dated 29 March 1735 and 27 June 1735, proved 5 March $173\frac{6}{7}$ (P.C.C. 60 *Wake*). 2nd wife.

Frances Lumley, died, aged 5, 13 October 1719, bur. at Sawbridgeworth. M.I.

D — D

Henry Lumley, Lord Lumley; Captain the Queen's Horse 1 January $170\frac{7}{8}$; M.P. for Arundel 7 December 1708; died 24 April, bur. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 26 April 1710.

A

- George Lumley, bapt. at Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, 17 April 1597; living 6 November 1616.
- John Lumley, bapt. at Chester-le-Street 17 June 1599; living 6 November 1616.

B

- Anne, born 19 November 1620, bapt. at Westbourne, co. Sussex.
- Henry Lumley, died before 13 April 1661.
- Richard Lumley, bapt. at Westbourne 8 October 1622; died young.
- Thomas Lumley, bur. at Westbourne 14 March 162$\frac{6}{7}$.

C

- Frances Lumley, mentioned in her grandfather's will 13 April 1661; received patent of precedence 29 June 1667; living 1710.
- Anne Lumley, mentioned in her grandfather's will 13 April 1661; received patent of precedence 29 June 1667; died before 1710.
- Richard Cotton of Water Gate, co. Sussex. ═ Elizabeth, mentioned in her grandfather's will 13 April 1661; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 26 March 1666, then aged 20.

D

- Sir Richard Lumley, Earl of Scarbrough, K.G.; Lieut.-Colonel of Horse 1 January 171$\frac{1}{2}$; Colonel Coldstream Guards 18 June 1722; Lieut.-General 2 July 1739; M.P. for East Grinstead 5 May 1708, and for Arundel 3 October 1710; Master of the Horse to the Prince of Wales 1714–27; summoned to the House of Peers as Lord Lumley 4 March 1715; Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland 1721; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 17 December 1721; K.G. 28 July 1724; P.C. 15 June 1727; Cabinet Minister and Master of the Horse 1727–34; created LL.D. (Cambridge) 1728; died by his own hand in Grosvenor Square, London, 29 January, bur. in St. George's Chapel, Audley Street, London, 4 February 17$\frac{39}{40}$. Will dated 18 January 17$\frac{39}{40}$, proved 26 February 17$\frac{39}{40}$ (P.C.C. 338 *Browne*).
- William Lumley, killed in naval engagement in the Mediterranean 9 April 1709.

D

- Sir Thomas Lumley-Saunderson, Earl of Scarbrough, K.B.; Captain Tyrrell's Dragoons 1715; Lieut.-Colonel 37th Foot 11 December 1717; Envoy to Lisbon 1721; M.P. for Arundel 21 March 172$\frac{1}{2}$, and for co. Lincoln 23 August 1727; took the name of Saunderson by Act of Parliament on the death of James, Earl of Castleton, in 1723; K.B. 27 May 1725; Treasurer to the Prince of Wales 1738–51; succeeded his brother as 3rd Earl 29 January 17$\frac{39}{40}$; died 15 March 1752. Will dated 9 June 1750, proved 21 April 1752 (P.C.C. 108 *Betteswortb*). ═ Lady Frances Hamilton, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Orkney, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers; marr. 27 June 1724; Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 27 December 1772. Will dated 18 September 1763, proved 4 February 1773 (P.C.C. 79 *Stevens*).

E

D

Charles Lumley, M.P. for Chichester 16 August 1727; Groom of the Bedchamber 22 December 1727; died 11 August 1728.

John Lumley, Cornet Princess of Wales' Dragoons 24 October 1721; Captain 1723; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards 31 January 1732; M.P. for Arundel 18 August 1727 until his death; Groom of the Bedchamber to Frederic, Prince of Wales; died 16 October 1739, bur. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster. Administration granted 7 November 1739 (P.C.C.)

James Lumley of Lumley Castle, co. Durham; M.P. for Chichester 31 January 172$\frac{8}{9}$, and for Arundel 6 May 1741; Groom of the Bedchamber to Frederic, Prince of Wales, and Commissioner for the Office of Master of the Horse May 1734; died 14 March 1766, buried at Chester-le-Street, co. Durham. Will dated 1 July 1763 to 14 January 1766, proved 20 March 1766 (P.C.C. 109 *Tyndall*).

E

Richard Lumley-Saunderson, Earl of Scarbrough; born in May 1725; succeeded his father as 4th Earl 15 March 1752; Deputy Earl Marshal October 1765 to September 1777; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland 20 April 1782; Cofferer of the Household and Privy Councillor 12 July 1765; died in South Audley Street, London, 12 May 1782, bur. at Saxilby, co. Lincoln. Will dated 26 June 1772, proved 25 June 1783 (P.C.C. 321 *Cornwallis*).

Barbara Savile, sister and heir of Sir George Savile of Rufford, co. Nottingham, 7th baronet, and dau. of Sir George Savile, 6th baronet, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Pratt of Dublin; marr. at Rufford Abbey 26 December 1752; died 22 July 1797, bur. at St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex. M.I. Will dated 8 April and 20 July 1797, proved 10 August 1797 (P.C.C. 568 *Exeter*).

George Lumley-Saunderson, died 11 December 1739.

—

Anne Lumley-Saunderson, executrix to her mother 4 February 1773.

F

D

George Augusta Lumley-Saunderson, Earl of Scarbrough; born 22 September, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 24 October 1753; M.P. for Lincoln 12 October 1774; succeeded his father as 5th Earl 12 May 1782; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 5 September, bur. in Bath Abbey 16 September 1807. M.I. Will dated 11 September 1784 and 18 August 1807, proved 27 October 1807 (P.C.C. 849 *Lushington*).

—

Frances Barbara Ludlow Lumley, born in 1756; died an infant.

Richard Lumley-Saunderson, Earl of Scarbrough; born 3 April, bapt. at Sandbeck, co. York, 16 April 1757; educated at Eton 1775–80; Captain 3rd Dragoons 20 November 1780; took the additional name of Savile by Act of Parliament 1783; Sheriff for co. Nottingham 1793; succeeded his brother as 6th Earl 5 September 1807, when he took the name of Saunderson in place of Savile; died in Portman Square, London, 17 June 1832.

Honble Henrietta Willoughby, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Middleton, by Dorothy his wife, dau. and coheir of George Cartwright of Ossington, co. Nottingham; born 30 June, bapt. at York Minster 29 July 1766; marr. by special licence at Wollaton Hall, co. Nottingham, 14 June 1787; died, aged 79, in Portman Square, London, 26 February 1846, bur. at Glentworth, co. Lincoln.

(*See Vol. IX., page 6.*)

E

D — D

George, Earl of Halifax, K.B.; M.P. for Northampton 8 May 1705; Auditor of the Exchequer 1714; succeeded his uncle as 2nd Baron Halifax 19 May 1715; created Viscount Sunbury and Earl of Halifax 14 June 1715; Ranger of Bushey Park 1715; LL.D. Cambridge 1717; Privy Councillor 1718; K.B. 27 May 1725; died 9 May 1739, bur. at Horton, co. Northampton. Will dated 27 February 173$\frac{8}{9}$, proved 24 May 1739 (P.C.C. 105 *Henchman*). He married 1stly, Ricarda Posthuma, dau. and heir of Richard Saltonstall of Chipping Wardon, co. Northampton. = Mary, died 10 September 1766.

E

Peter, Earl Ludlow (son and heir of Peter Ludlow of Ardsallagh, co. Meath); born 21 April 1730; M.P. for co. Huntingdon 1 April 1768 to 20 May 1796; created 19 December 1755, Baron Ludlow of Ardsallagh, and 3 October 1760, Viscount Preston of Ardsallagh and Earl Ludlow, all in the Peerage of Ireland; Privy Councillor 1782; Comptroller of the Household 1782; died 26 October 1803. = Frances, married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 26 June 1753; executrix to her mother 4 February 1773; died 20 March 1796.

Harriot Lumley-Saunderson, died, aged 16, 6 November 1747.

F — F

Thomas Charles Lumley, born 22 May 1758; Captain Royal Navy; slain on board H.M.S. "Isis" 3 September 1782.

Rev. John Lumley-Savile, Earl of Scarbrough; born at Sandbeck, co. York, 15 June 1760; of King's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1782; Prebendary of York 1785; Rector of Wintringham, co. Lincoln, November 1784, and of Thornhill, co. York, 1793; took the name of Savile by Royal Licence 28 September 1807; succeeded his brother as 7th Earl 17 June 1832; killed by a fall from his horse while hunting near Doncaster, co. York, 24 February 1835, bur. at Saxilby, co. Lincoln. = Anna Maria Herring, dau. of Julines Herring of Paul Island, Jamaica, West Indies, and of Heybridge, co. Essex; born at Paul Island 1 March 1766; marr. at St. James', Bristol, 5 November 1785; died 16 March 1850, bur. at Saxilby.

G

George Augusta Lumley, born 16 November 1786, bapt. at Thornhill, co. York, 11 January 1787; died at Footherley, co. Stafford, 18 July 1807, bur. at Shenstone, co. Stafford.

John Lumley-Savile, Earl of Scarbrough; born 18 July 1788, bapt. at Bramley, co. York; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A. 1811; M.P. for co. Nottingham 13 June 1826, and for North Nottingham 21 December 1832; took by Royal Licence additional name of Savile 14 October 1836; succeeded his father as 8th Earl 24 February 1835; Lord-Lieutenant of Nottingham 1836; died at Sandbeck Park 29 October 1856, bur. at Saxilby. Will dated 23 June 1837 to 14 August 1850, proved in April 1857 (P.C.C. 324, 57).

Richard Henry Lumley, born 16 September 1800; died 17 July 1818.

D D

Charles Leigh of Leighton Beaudesart, co. Bedford (brother of Thomas, Lord Leigh of Stoneley); M.P. for co. Bedford 4 April 1722 and 16 February 173⅔; died 28 July 1749. = Barbara, died 4 January 1755.

F

Harriet Anne Boddington, dau. of John Boddington; marr. 20 February 1786; died, aged 40, at Tickhill Castle 20 July, bur. at Saxilby, co. Lincoln, 26 July 1810. 1st wife.

= Frederick Lumley-Savile of Tickhill Castle, co. York; born 17 October 1761; died, aged 69, at Burghfield Lodge, co. Berks, 20 September 1831.

= Jane Bradley, 2nd dau. of Admiral William Bradley of Hamble, co. Hants; marr. 25 March 1819; died, aged 48, in Gloucester Place, London, 9 June 1825. 2nd wife.

F

Frederick Lumley-Savile of Tickhill Castle; born 14 January 1788; educated at Eton; assumed the additional name of Savile by Act of Parliament 1834; died at Tickhill Castle 27 February 1837. Will dated 29 December 1832, proved 17 April 1837 (P.C.C. 317 *Norwich*).

= Charlotte Mary de la Poer Beresford, dau. of the Rt. Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, by Frances his wife, dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny; marr. in Dublin 2 May 1812; died at Wiesbaden 2 November 1851. Will dated 27 August 1847, proved 18 December 1851, by her son, Richard George Lumley (P.C.C. 963, 51). She married 2ndly Robert Henry Southwell of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 72.*)

G

Anna Maria Lumley, born in 1789.

—

Anna Maria Lumley, born 29 January 1791; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 5 May 1840.

Rev. Thomas Cator of Skelbrook Park, near Doncaster, co. York; born at Beckenham, co. Kent, 19 February, bapt. there 27 March 1790; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 3 March 1810; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 15 January 1813, B.A. 1815; M.A. 1818; Vicar of Womersley, co. York, 17 November 1817, of Woodbastwick and Panxworth, co. Norfolk, 9 June 1821; Rector of Elmley 23 October 1827, and of Kirksmeaton, both co. York, 30 October 1829; J.P. for the West Riding, co. York; died at Kirksmeaton 24 August, bur. at Beckenham 30 August 1864. M.I. Administration granted at Wakefield 22 October 1864. = Louisa Frances Lumley, born at Hellaby Hall, Bramley, co. York, 19 June 1794, bapt. there; marr. at Womersley 12 October 1825; died, aged 90, at 8 Bryanston Square, London, 7 January, bur. at Beckenham 13 January 1885. M.I. Will dated 1 January 1877, with three codicils dated 5 February 1878 to 2 June 1881, proved 4 March 1885 (Prin. Reg., 216, 85).

(*See Pedigree of Cator, "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. V., page 55.*)

D

Frederick Frankland (younger son of Sir Thomas Frankland of Thirkleby, co. York, 2nd baronet); Barrister-at-Law; Governor of the Bank of England; M.P. for Thirsk 26 April 1734 to April 1754; died 8 March 1768. He married 1stly, Elizabeth, widow of Adam Cardonell, Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough. = Anne, marr. 19 February 173$\frac{8}{9}$; died 28 February 17$\frac{39}{40}$.

Henrietta Lumley, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex; died at Chelsea 27 November 1757, bur. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster. Will dated 29 July 1734, administration granted 8 December 1757 (P.C.C 362 *Herring*).

F

Francis Ferrand Foljambe of Aldwarke, co. York (only child of John Moore of Hull, by Anne his wife, sister and coheir of Thomas Foljambe of Aldwarke); born 17 January, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 19 February 17$\frac{49}{50}$; took the name and arms of Foljambe by Act of Parliament (16 Geo. III.); M.P. for co. York 1 January 1784, and for Higham Ferrers 13 November 1801 to April 1807; High Sheriff of co. York 1787; died 13 November 1814. He married 1stly, Mary Arabella, dau. and heir of John Thornhagh of Osberton, co. Nottingham. = Mary Arabella, born 18 September 1763; marr. at Sandbeck, co. York, 12 June 1792; died 1 May 1817.

F

Lieut.-Colonel Savile Henry Lumley of Cockglode, co. Nottingham; born 18 June 1768; Cornet 3rd (King's Own) Dragoons 28 July 1784; Lieutenant 1789; Captain 1793; Major 1797; Lieut.-Colonel 29 November 1798; died, aged 78, at Coley-lands, 14 November 1846. = Mary Henrietta Tahourdin, dau. of Henry Tahourdin of Sydenham, co. Kent, esquire; marr. 15 December 1806; died, aged 81, at Elberton Vicarage, co. Gloucester, 5 July 1869.

G

Rev. Frederick Manners Sutton of Kelham, near Newark, co. Nottingham; born in 1784; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 24 March 1804, B.A. 1808; presented by his uncle, the Archbishop of Canterbury, to the Vicarages of Marden, 15 November 1811, of Preston, 18 November 1811, and to the Rectory of Tunstall, all co. Kent, 23 July 1812; marr. 2 September 1821; died 30 August 1826. 1st husband. = Henrietta Barbara, born in July 1796; died in Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London, 27 July 1864. = John Lodge Ellerton of Bodsilon, co. Carnarvon; born at Chester 11 January 1801; educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 1 April 1818, B.A. 1821; M.A. 1828; marr. at the parish church, Marylebone, London, 24 August 1837; assumed the additional name of Ellerton by Royal Licence dated 15 June 1838; died at Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London, 10 January 1873. 2nd husband.

Mary Sunderland, dau. of Thomas Sunderland of Whittington Hall, Ulverston, co. Lancaster, by Anne his wife, dau. of William Dickson; born 11 August 1772, bapt. at Ulverston 7 February 1775; marr. there 3 October 1804; died 19 July 1807, buried at Ulverston. 1st wife.

F

General Sir William Lumley, G.C.B.; born 28 August 1769; educated at Eton; entered the Army as Cornet 10th Light Dragoons 24 October 1787; Lieutenant 1790; Captain 1793; Major 1795; Lieut.-Colonel 22nd Light Dragoons 1795; Major-General 1809; Lieut.-General 1814; General 10 January 1837; Colonel 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons 3 November 1827; Colonel 1st Dragoon Guards 30 April 1840; commanded the 22nd Light Dragoons in Ireland, and was severely wounded at Antrim, where he preserved the town from being burnt, 7 June 1798; served in Egypt under Abercrombie in 1801; present at the recapture of the Cape of Good Hope in 1806; 2nd in command of the expedition to South America in 1806–1807, and commanded at the capture of Monte Video; commanded the advance at the capture of Ischia in 1809; joined the Army in the Peninsula in 1810, and commanded the allied cavalry at Albuera 16 May 1811 (gold medal), and in command on the Christovar side at the siege of Badajoz 6 April 1812; Governor of Bermuda 1819–25; K.C.B. 2 January 1815; G.C.B. 13 September 1831; died at 38 Green Street, Grosvenor Square, London, 15 December 1850. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XXXIV., page 276.*)

Louisa Margaret Robbins, dau. of John Robbins of Green Street, Grosvenor Square, London; marr. 3 March 1817; died at 38 Green Street 11 September 1859. Will dated 1 December 1858, proved 1 October 1859, by Charles Robbins Maxwell, M.D., nephew (Prin. Reg., 613, 59). She married 1stly, Lieut.-Colonel Lynch Cotton (*see Vol. IX., page 90*). 2nd wife.

Winchcombe Henry Hartley of Tickhill, co. York; of Merton College, Oxford, matriculated 18 May 1790, aged 17, B.A. 1794; M.A. 1797; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law 1797. He married 2ndly, Mary Harris.

Louisa, born in 1773; marr. by special licence at Sandbeck, co. York, 26 February 1798; died at Malvern, co. Worcester, 10 October 1811.

Sophia Lumley, born in July 1777; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, 15 February 1832.

Pedigree of Clive of Styche.

James Clive of Huxley, co. Chester, esquire (2nd son of Richard Clive of Huxley, esquire, by Catherine Handford his 1st wife), heir of his brother, Peter Clive of Huxley; died 6 October 1484. = Katherine Styche, dau. and heir of Thomas Styche of Styche, co. Salop; died 8 May 1538. She married 2ndly Hugh Grimsdech, and 3rdly Richard Bruen.

A

Alice Calveley, dau. of Sir Hugh Calveley of the Lea, co. Chester, by Christian his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Cottingham; mentioned in her mother's will 16 November 1516. 1st wife. = Richard Clive of Huxley and of Styche, esquire; aged 14 in 1484; died 12 March 153$\frac{5}{6}$. Inq. p. m. taken at Chester 3 August 1536 (*Chester, Vol. 66, No. 17*). = Katherine, widow of Robert Bird; marriage settlements dated 14 July 1529; living 3 August 1536. 2nd wife.

B

Richard Clive of Huxley and of Styche, esquire; aged 40 and more 12 March 153$\frac{5}{6}$; died 14 October 1561, bur. at Moreton Say, co. Salop. Inq. p. m. taken at Chester 15 April 1562 (*Chester, Vol. 74, No. 2*). = Margaret Corbet, dau. of Sir Richard Corbet of Moreton Corbet, co. Salop, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Walter, Lord Ferrers of Chartley; buried at Moreton Say. Will dated 2 March 157$\frac{2}{3}$, proved 2 November 1573 (P.C.C. 33 *Peter*).

C

Richard Clive of Huxley and of Styche, esquire; aged 48, 15 April 1562; died 27 April 1572, bur. in Holy Trinity Church, Chester. M.I. Inq. p. m. taken at Chester 3 December 15 Eliz. [1572] = Jane Brereton, sister of Sir William Brereton of Brereton, co. Chester; marr. before 6 November 1553, date of settlement; living 27 September 1591.

D

Sir George Clive of Huxley and of Styche, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland; admitted to Gray's Inn 1576; knighted by Sir William Fitzwilliam, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 4 July 1588; Chancellor of the Exchequer and Privy Councillor (Ireland) 1589; died 1 September 1590, bur. at Moreton Say. Will dated 1 September 1589, proved 8 November 1591 (P.C.C. 82 *Sainberbe*). Inq. p. m. taken at Wellington 27 September 1591 (*C. Vol. 229, No. 121.*) = Susan Coppinger, dau. of Henry Coppinger of Buxhall, co. Suffolk; marriage settlements dated 11 December 1580; died 20 July 1609, bur. at Eastham, co. Chester. She married 2ndly John Poole of Poole in Eastham.

E

Joshua Clive of Huxley, esquire; born 5 December 1577; died at Apley, co. Salop, 17 July 1599. Will dated 15 July 1599, proved 6 November 1599 (P.C.C. 84 *Kidd*). Inq. p. m. taken at Nantwich 28 February $\frac{1599}{1600}$ (*Chester, Vol. 86, No. 1*). = Mary Charlton, dau. of Andrew Charlton of Apley Castle, co. Salop; executrix to her husband 6 November 1599. She married 2ndly John Tilston.

F

Rebecca Clive, born 25 August 1596; died 11 July 1612. Inq. p. m. taken at Shrewsbury 13 January 161$\frac{2}{3}$ (*C. Vol. 332, No. 156*).

George Clive, born 20 February 159$\frac{7}{8}$; died at Loppington, co. Salop, 10 May 1610. Inq. p. m. taken at Shrewsbury 26 June 1611 (*C. Vol. 321, No. 100*).

Katherine, marr. Ralph Bruen of Tarvin, co. Chester.

Anne, marr. Peter Bird of Broxton, co. Chester, who died before 19 Hen. VIII.

. . . marr. . . . Clayton of Thelwall, co. Chester.

A

Christian, marr. after 16 November 1516. She married 1stly Richard Hope, and 2ndly . . . Brereton.

Katherine, marr. Richard Starkey of Stretton, co. Chester.

C

B

James Clive of London; received property from his father by settlement dated 24 January $156\frac{0}{1}$; mentioned in his mother's will 2 March $157\frac{2}{3}$.

Margery Morley, died before 22 November 1567. She married 1stly James Gilbert of London, goldsmith, who died in 1550. (Administration granted 22 November 1567, P.C.C.)

Rowland Clive, living 1 September 1589.

Elizabeth, mentioned in her grandmother's will 2 March $157\frac{2}{3}$.

Dorothy, mentioned in her grandmother's will 2 March $157\frac{2}{3}$.

C

Rachel, living 3 December 1572; married George Trenchard.

Sarah Clive, died before 3 December 1572.

Rebecca Clive. M.I. in Holy Trinity, Chester.

Judith Clive of Huxley, co. Chester; living 1 September 1599; buried at Moreton Say, co. Salop. Will dated 17 September 1601, proved 31 March 1602 (P.C.C. 8 *Montague*).

Hester, married after 1 September 1589; living 17 September 1601; married John Starkey.

D

E

Ambrose Clive of Styche, co. Salop; of Trinity College, Cambridge, matriculated pensioner *circa* 1596; Scholar 1599; B.A. 1600; Fellow of St. John's 1605; mentioned in will of his brother Joshua 15 July 1599; bur. at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, 5 March $164\frac{6}{8}$.

Alice Townshend, dau. of Thomas Townshend of Brackenack, co. Norfolk, esquire.

E

Robert Clive of Styche, co. Salop, esquire; educated at Whitchurch and at St. John's College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner in March $162\frac{29}{30}$; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 7 June 1637; Member of Parliamentary Committee for co. Salop; admitted burgess of Shrewsbury 18 February $164\frac{4}{5}$; M.P. for Bridgnorth 1646; bur. at Moreton Say 16 November 1697.

Mary Alleyn, dau. of Sir Edward Alleyn of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, baronet, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and coheir of George Scot of Little Lees, co. Essex; bur. at Moreton Say.

G

F

Thomas Wilbraham of Nantwich, co. Chester, esquire; born 25 June 1589; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 13 May 1613; Esquire of the Body to King Charles I. 1 November 1628; died in 1643.

Rachael, born 20 March $159\frac{8}{9}$; marr. 24 March $161\frac{19}{20}$; died 5 April 1657.

C

Ralph Clive of Walford, co. Salop, gent; received property from his father by settlement dated 24 January $156\frac{0}{1}$; executor to his mother 2 November 1573. Will dated 4 January $158\frac{1}{2}$ and 21 July 1582, proved 1 November 1582 (P.C.C. 41 *Tirwhite*). = Dorothy Kynaston, dau. of Thomas Kynaston; mentioned in her husband's will 21 July 1582; died 7 March $158\frac{2}{3}$. Inq. p. m. taken at Newport 19 May 1608 (*C. Vol. 301, No. 76*).

Elizabeth Clive.

—

Dorothy, married James Barker.

Richard Lee of Lee, co. Chester, gent. Will dated 20 November 1562. He married 1stly Margery, dau. of Richard Heywood of Stronglow, co. Stafford. 1st husband. = Alice, named executrix to her husband's will 20 November 1562; mentioned in her mother's will 2 March $157\frac{2}{3}$. = Richard Harcourt of Rampton, co. Stafford; mentioned in his mother-in-law's will 2 March $157\frac{2}{3}$. 2nd husband.

John Cresswell of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, stapler; mentioned in his mother-in-law's will 2 March $157\frac{2}{3}$. Will dated 30 June 1593, proved 14 September 1593 (P.C.C. 65 *Nevill*). He married 2ndly Elizabeth. = Jane, buried in Wolverhampton Church. 1st wife.

E

Stephen Clive, born after 1 September 1589; mentioned in will of his brother Joshua 15 July 1599; living 26 June 1611.

Henry Legh of Bagaley, co. Chester; buried at Bowdon, co. Chester, 20 March 1634. = Rebecca, born after 1 September 1589; marr. at Eastham, co. Chester, 31 July 1609.

G

George Clive, bur. 4 November 1677. = Mary Husbands, dau. and heir of Martin Husbands of Wormbridge, co. Hereford (Governor of the Isle of Ely 1645), by – Hibbins his wife, marr. after 20 October 1644 (her father's will).

H

Robert Clive of Styche, co. Salop; born in 1661; died, aged 55, bur. at Moreton Say, co. Salop, 21 November 1716. = Elizabeth Amphlett, dau. of Richard Amphlett of Hadzor, co. Worcester, and of Clent, co. Stafford, by Anne his wife, dau. of Edward Cookes of Bentley Pauncefote, co. Worcester; bapt. at Rowley Regis, co. Stafford, 24 January $165\frac{4}{5}$; marr. at Clent 24 November 1681; died, aged 83, 7 September, bur. at Moreton Say 17 September 1738. M.I. (*See Vol. V., page 73*).

George Clive, bapt. at Wormbridge, co. Hereford, 3 July 1667; of the Middle Temple, admitted 26 May 1688, called to the Bar 18 May 1694; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 19 May 1713; Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer 6 November 1735; bur. at Lincoln's Inn 5 January $17\frac{39}{40}$. Will dated 17 January $173\frac{4}{5}$, proved 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$ (P.C.C. 4 *Browne*).

I

Robert Clive, living 17 January $173\frac{4}{5}$.

George Clive of Drayton, co. Salop; buried at Moreton Say 10 February $173\frac{7}{8}$. = Mary Grant, dau. of Thomas Grant of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and Mary Whitcomb his wife; marr. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 6 October 1720, bur. at Moreton Say 29 June 1765.

H

Edward Clive of Wormbridge, co. Hereford; bapt. at Wormbridge 18 February $167\frac{2}{3}$; bur. there 18 June 1745. Will dated 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$, proved 12 July 1745 (P.C.C. 189 *Seymer*). = Sarah Key, dau. of Bright Key of Bristol; marr. at Wormbridge 14 April 1697; died, aged 64, bur. at Wormbridge 22 October 1737.

K

Elizabeth Symons, dau. of Richard Symons of the Mynde, co. Hereford; died 10 May 1762, bur. at Wormbridge. 1st wife. = Sir Edward Clive of Wormbridge, knight, Justice of the Common Pleas; born at St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, 15 July 1703; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 27 March 1719, called to the Bar 1725; M.P. for St. Michael's 12 May 1741; Serjeant-at-Law 1 May 1745; Baron of the Exchequer 1745; Justice of the Common Pleas 30 January 1753–70; knighted 9 February 1753; executor to his father 12 July 1745; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 16 April 1771. Will dated 30 December 1768 to 25 February 1771, proved 27 May 1771 (P.C.C. 200 *Trevor*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XI., page 107.*) = Judith Clive, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Clive (*see next page*); marr. at Moreton Say, co. Salop, 17 October 1763; executrix to her aunt Judith Clive 10 November 1763, and to her husband 27 May 1771; died at Wormbridge 20 August 1796. Will dated 31 September 1793, proved 1 September 1796 (P.C.C. 446 *Harris*). 2nd wife.

I

Richard Clive of Styche, co. Salop; bapt. at Moreton Say 12 February $169\frac{3}{4}$; mentioned in the will of his uncle George Clive 17 January $173\frac{4}{5}$; M.P. for Montgomery 21 November 1759 to May 1771; bur. at Moreton Say 29 May 1771. Will dated 28 June 1766, proved 18 June 1771 (P.C.C. 246 *Trevor*). = Rebecca Gaskell, dau. and coheir of Nathaniel Gaskell of Manchester; executrix to her husband 18 June 1771; bur. at Moreton Say 27 October 1771. Will dated 10 October 1771, proved 26 December 1771 (P.C.C. 475 *Trevor*).

L

Nathaniel Clive, born 13 May 1722.

Sir Robert Clive, Lord Clive, K.B.; born at Styche 29 September, bapt. at Moreton Say 2 October 1725; educated at Lostock, Market Drayton, Merchant Taylors' School and Hemel Hempstead; received a Writership in the Madras Service 1743; Ensign 1747; took part in the siege of Pondicherry 1748; commanded the forlorn hope at Devikota in Tanjore; conducted the defence of Arcot in the Carnatic November 1751; appointed Lieut.-Governor of Fort St. David 1756, and took command in the re-capture of Calcutta, winning the battle of Plassey 23 June 1757; Administrator of Bengal 5 March 1758; M.P. for Shrewsbury 27 March 1761 to November 1774; D.C.L. (Oxford) 2 September 1760; created Baron Clive of Plassey, in the Peerage of Ireland, 15 March 1762; Mayor of Shrewsbury 1762; K.B. 24 April 1764; Major-General 11 May 1764; Governor of Bengal 1 June 1764 to 20 January 1767; F.R.S. 4 November 1768; Recorder of Shrewsbury 1771; Lord-Lieutenant of the counties of Salop and Montgomery 1772; died by his own hand in Berkeley Square, London, 22 November, bur. at Moreton Say 30 November 1774. Will dated 24 November 1773, proved 13 December 1774 (P.C.C. 426 *Bargrave*). *Portrait by Nathaniel Dance, R.A., in the National Portrait Gallery; statue in Parliament Street, London.* (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XI., page 108.*) = Margaret Maskelyne, dau. of Edmund Maskelyne of Purton, co. Wilts, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of John Booth of Woodford; bapt. in 1735; marr. at Fort St. George, Madras, 18 February 1753; died at Oakley Park, co. Salop, aged 83, 28 December 1817. Administration granted in June 1818 (P.C.C.)

M

H

Elizabeth Clive.

—

Mary Clive.

Judith Clive, of Wormbridge, co. Hereford; executrix to her brother George 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$. Will dated 4 October 1762, proved 10 November 1763 (P.C.C. 500 *Cæsar*).

Sarah Clive, executrix to her brother George 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$.

K

George Clive of Bath, co. Somerset, esquire; mentioned in his father's will 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$; bur. at Walcot, co. Somerset. Will dated 23 June 1777 and 16 March 1780, proved 25 November 1780 (P.C.C. 510 *Collins*).

=Catherine Raftor (Kitty Clive), dau. of William Raftor; celebrated as a comedy actress mainly at Drury Lane Theatre, from which she retired 24 April 1769; died, aged 75, at Little Strawberry Hill 6 December, bur. at Twickenham, co. Middlesex, 14 December 1785. M.I. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XI., page 104*).

K

I

Rev. Benjamin Clive, Rector of Adderley, co. Salop; born at Styche, co. Salop, 27 December, bapt. at Moreton Say, co. Salop, 29 December 1695; of Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1718; M.A. 1729; Rector of Adderley 16 June 1720; bur. at Moreton Say 13 March 1759.

=Susanna Floyer, dau. of John Floyer of the White House, Llantillio, Pertholey, co. Monmouth; marriage settlements dated 30 November 1722; bur. at Moreton Say 20 July 1737.

I

L

Ven^ble Robert Clive, Rector of Moreton Say (son of the Rev. Benjamin Clive, *see above*); bapt. at Adderley 9 September 1723; educated at Market Drayton and at St. John's College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 3 July 1742, aged 19, B.A. 1745; M.A. 1750; Rector of Adderley 26 July 1750; Vicar of Clun, co. Salop, 3 March 1766–82; Prebendary of Hereford 4 September 1760; Archdeacon of Salop 2 February 1769; Prebendary of Westminster 13 October 1778; died 15 July, bur. at Moreton Say 21 July 1792. Will dated 14 May 1791 to 17 March 1792, proved 31 December 1792 (P.C.C. 603 *Fountain*).

=Rebecca, born 18 October 1730; marr. at Moreton Say 26 November 1759; executrix to her husband 31 December 1792; died in March 1825.

L

M

Edward, Earl of Powis; born in Queen Square, London, 7 March, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr's, Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex, 14 March 1754; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 28 February 1771; M.P. for Ludlow 8 October 1774 to October 1794; succeeded his father as 2nd Lord Clive 22 November 1774; Lord-Lieutenant of Salop 1775–98, and 1804; Recorder of Shrewsbury 1775, and of Ludlow 1801; Member of the Board of Agriculture 1793; created 13 August 1794, Baron Clive of Walcot; Governor of Madras 21 August 1798 to 30 August 1803; received the thanks of Parliament 3 May 1804, for services during the Mahratta War; created 14 May 1804, Baron Herbert of Chirbury, Viscount Clive of Ludlow and Earl of Powis; P.C. 21 November 1805; nominated Viceroy of Ireland 16 November 1805; died at 45 Berkeley Square, London, 16 May, bur. in Bromfield Church, co. Salop, 25 May 1839. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. XI., page 108.*)

=Lady Henrietta Antonia Herbert, sister and heir of George Edward Henry Arthur, 2nd Earl of Powis, and dau. of Henry Arthur, 1st Earl; born 3 September 1758; marr. at her father's house in St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 7 May 1784; died at Walcot, co. Salop, 3 June 1830.

N

M

K

Penelope Scudamore, dau. and coheir of William Scudamore of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, esquire; died 10 July 1743. 1st wife. — Lewis Clive of Howton Grange, in Wormbridge, co. Hereford, esquire; mentioned in his father's will 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$; died, aged 47, 14 November 1753. Administration was granted 26 March 1806 (P.C.C.). — Sarah James, married 4 February 1747; died 17 February 1773, bur. at St. Nicholas', Worcester. 2nd wife.

K

Frances Clive, of Styche, co. Salop; mentioned in the will of her aunt Judith Clive 4 October 1762; bur. at Moreton Say, co. Salop, 11 August 1763. Will dated 6 February 1759, proved 28 January 1764 (P.C.C. 8 *Simpson*).

Elizabeth Clive, mentioned in the will of her aunt Judith Clive 4 October 1762, bur. at Moreton Say 18 December 1764. Will (undated) proved 10 January 1765 (P.C.C. 7 *Rushworth*).

Anne Clive, of Little Drayton, co. Salop; born 16 February, bapt. at Moreton Say 19 February $170\frac{0}{1}$; executrix to her sister Frances 28 January 1764; bur. 3 March 1786. Will dated 7 May 1776 and 29 December 1780, proved 4 May 1786 (P.C.C. 267 *Norfolk*).

I

L

Richard Clive, bur. at Moreton Say 17 January $17\frac{39}{40}$.

Sir John James Markham of Drayton in Hales, co. Stafford, baronet; succeeded his cousin as 4th baronet 9 June 1736; died, aged 81, bur. at Moreton Say 15 December 1778. Will dated 2 March 1778, proved 23 January 1779 (P.C.C. 20 *Warburton*). — Sarah, born 20 April 1732; marr. at Moreton Say 30 August 1755, marriage settlements dated 29 August; executrix to her husband 23 January 1779; died at the Grove, Market Drayton, co. Salop, 23 January 1828.

L

M

Richard Clive, born 4 March, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr's, Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex, 19 March 1755.

Jane Clive, born 15 June 1756.

Robert Clive, born 13 October 1759.

N

M

Edward, Earl of Powis, K.G.; born 22 March 1785; of St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1806; created LL.D. 6 July 1835; took the name of Herbert in place of Clive, by Royal Licence dated 9 March 1807; M.P. for Ludlow 1 November 1806 to May 1839; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Montgomery 1830 (in May 1839 he received the thanks of the Home Secretary for his activity against the Chartist rioters); created D.C.L. (Oxford) 20 June 1844; K.G. 12 December 1844; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 16 May 1839; died 17 January, being accidentally shot while shooting at Powis Castle, bur. in Welshpool Church, co. Montgomery, 29 January 1848. Will dated 11 June 1846 and 27 May 1847, proved 4 April 1848 (P.C.C. 337, 48). — Lady Lucy Graham, dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, K.G., by Lady Caroline Maria his 2nd wife, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Manchester; born at Buchanan, co. Stirling, 25 September 1793; marr. at Lambeth Palace 9 February 1818; died at Walcot, co. Salop, 16 September, bur. at Welshpool 24 September 1875. Will dated 17 January 1870 to 24 December 1872, proved at Shrewsbury, co. Salop, 28 October 1875.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 108.*)

N

K

Henry Clive of St. James' Street, London, esquire; born at St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, 22 September 1709; mentioned in his father's will 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$; died 24 February 1775. Will dated 28 November 1774, proved 4 March 1775 (P.C.C. 87 *Alexander*).

Charles Clive of Mortlake, co. Surrey, esquire; born at St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, 22 December 1710; mentioned in his father's will 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$; executor to his brother Henry 4 March 1775; died 30 December 1794. Will dated 14 November 1791, proved 9 January 1795 (P.C.C. 10 *Newcastle*).

Sarah Clive, mentioned in wills of her father 11 January $17\frac{39}{40}$, and of her brother Sir Edward 25 February 1771.

L

Thomas Wolley of Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex, esquire; bur. at Moreton Say, co. Salop, 27 December 1799. Will dated 21 February 1798, proved 29 January 1800 (P.C.C. 76 *Adderley*). = Judith, born 1 December 1733; marr. 25 January 1757; executrix to her husband 29 January 1800.

Matthew Wilson of Eshton Hall in Craven, co. York, esquire; born 12 February $173\frac{0}{1}$; died 16 April, bur. at Gargrave, co. York, 18 April 1802. M.I. = Frances, born 12 February $173\frac{4}{5}$; marr. 7 July 1759; died 3 October, bur. at Gargrave 6 October 1798.

L

George Clive, bur. at Moreton Say 27 January $174\frac{2}{3}$.

Honble George Semphill (2nd son of Hugh, 12th Lord Semphill, by Sarah his wife, dau. and coheir of Nathaniel Gaskell); Ensign 19th Foot 1732; Captain 53rd Foot 1755; Colonel Honble East India Co.'s Service; died at Bishoptoun 18 December 1779. Testament confirmed 26 January 1780. He married 1stly Catherine Gordon of Wardhouse, eldest dau. and heir of Arthur Gordon of Law and Wardhouse; and 3rdly (at Manchester, 15 June 1775), Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Butterworth, and widow of Francis Joddrell. = Anne, born 17 April 1740; marr. at Moreton Say 1 December 1764. 2nd wife.

M

Lieut.-General John Robinson of Denston Hall, co. Suffolk; Adjutant and Sub-Lieutenant Horse Grenadier Guards 1 September 1773; Captain 1779; Major 1788; Lieut.-Colonel 1794; Colonel 1798; Major-General 1805; Lieut.-General 4 June 1811; Colonel Commandant 60th Foot 2 June 1813; M.P. for Bishop's Castle 12 July 1802 until his death; died, aged 62, at Paris 23 June 1819, bur. at Père la Chaise. M.I. in Denston Church. = Rebecca, born 15 September, bapt. at Moreton Say 10 October 1760; marr. 14 March 1780; died at St. Helier, in the Isle of Jersey, 18 November 1795. M.I. in Denston Church.

Charlotte Clive of Oakley Park, co. Salop; died 20 October, bur. at Moreton Say 29 October 1795. Will dated 11 December 1788 and 24 July 1795, proved 6 April 1796 (P.C.C. 168 *Harris*).

M

N

Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, baronet; born 25 October 1772; succeeded his father as 5th baronet 29 July 1789; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 15 October 1789; created D.C.L. 4 July 1793; M.P. for Beaumaris 20 October 1794, and for co. Denbigh 10 June 1796 until his death; Lord-Lieutenant for the counties of Denbigh and Merioneth; died at Wynnstay 6 January, bur. at Ruabon, co. Denbigh, 15 January 1840. = Henrietta Antonia, born 5 September 1786; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 4 February 1817; died 22 December 1835.

N

Elizabeth Clive, born 14 November, bapt. 23 December 1742; bur. 10 June 1743.

William Clive, born 29 August 1745; entered the Army as Cornet 1st (Royal) Dragoons 19 January 1764, Lieutenant 25 January 1771; M.P. for Bishop's Castle 21 March 1768 to February 1820; executor to his aunt Anne Clive 4 May 1786, and to his mother 26 December 1771; died 23 June 1825. = Elizabeth Clive Rotton, dau. of John Rotton, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Clive; marr. at Moreton Say, co. Salop, 25 August 1790.

Lieut.-Colonel Lambert Theodore Walpole (grandson of Horatio, Lord Walpole of Wolterton); born 28 December 1757; killed in action, near Slievebury Mountain, co. Wexford, in June 1798. = Margaret, born 15 August 1763; marr. 11 April 1788; died at Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 8 August 1814.

Elizabeth Clive, born 30 October 1764.

Lieut.-Colonel Robert Clive, born 30 August 1769; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 17 June 1786; Lieutenant 12th Dragoons 29 September 1791; Captain (Independent Foot) 1793; Major 110th Foot 24 September 1794; Lieut.-Colonel 1 January 1800; M.P. for Ludlow 10 October 1794 to April 1807; died, aged 69, in St. James' Street, London, 28 July 1833.

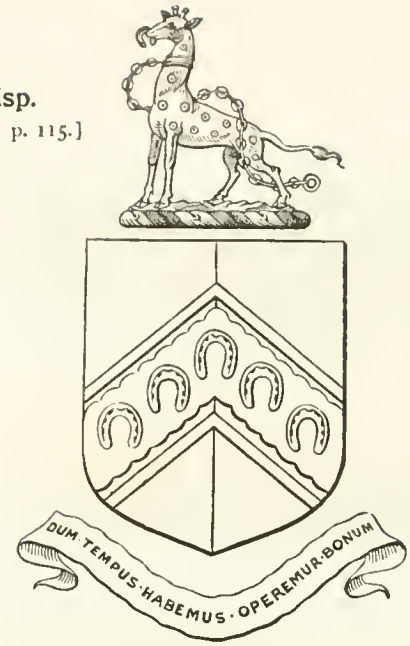
L

Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, K.G.; born 20 April, bapt. 21 May 1785; of St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1805; LL.D. 1809; M.P. for Buckingham 1 August 1806, for Westminster 7 October 1806, for Launceston 4 November 1806, and for Northumberland 19 May 1807; summoned to Parliament as Lord Percy 12 March 1812; succeeded his father as 3rd Duke 10 July 1817; Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of Northumberland 1817; created K.G. 25 November 1819; bearer of the second sword at the coronation of George IV. 19 July 1821; Ambassador Extraordinary at the coronation of Charles X. of France 27 June 1827; P.C. 1825; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1829; High Steward of Cambridge University 1834; Chancellor 1840; died at Alnwick Castle, co. Northumberland, 11 February, bur. in Westminster Abbey 23 February 1847. = Charlotte Florentia, born 12 September 1787; marr. 29 April 1817; Governess to the Princess (afterwards Queen Victoria); died at Mount Lebanon, in Twickenham, co. Middlesex, 27 July, bur. in Westminster Abbey 3 August 1866.

M

Robert Henry Clive of Oakley Park, co. Salop; born 15 January, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 22 April 1789; M.P. for Ludlow 17 June 1818 to December 1832, and for South Salop 24 December 1832 until his death; died at Shrewsbury in January 1854, bur. at Bromfield, co. Salop. Will dated 24 January 1843, proved 5 May 1854 (P.C.C. 347, 54). = Harriet, Baroness Windsor, dau. of Other Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth, by the Honble Sarah Archer his wife, dau. and coheir of Andrew, Lord Archer, and sister and coheir of Other Archer, 6th Earl and 12th Baron Windsor; born 30 July, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 1 September 1797; marr. there 19 June 1819; the abeyance of the Barony of Windsor was terminated in her favour by patent 25 October 1855, when she took the name of Windsor before that of Clive by Licence dated 8 November; died at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, co. Sussex, 9 November 1869.

N



Family of Crisp.

John Crispe of Marlesford, co. Suffolk, yeoman; died, aged 76, 16 August, bur. at Marlesford 18 August 1736. M.I. Will dated 12 February 173$\frac{5}{6}$, proved at Ipswich 6 November 1736 (Arch: of Suffolk, 186 *Leman*).

Signature to a Deed dated 27 November 1725 (for fac-simile see "Family of Crispe," Vol. IV., facing page 69).

= Elizabeth Dowson, died, aged 65, 30 October, bur. at Marlesford 3 November 1726. M.I.

Thomas Crispe of Clopton, co. Suffolk, and afterwards of Marlesford; executor to his father 6 November 1736; died, aged 83, 10 June, bur. at Marlesford 13 June 1784. M.I.

= Anne Chapman, married at Marlesford 17 October 1751; died, aged 73, 11 April, bur. at Marlesford 15 April 1775. M.I.

Samuel Crisp of Sternfield, and afterwards of Chillesford, both co. Suffolk; executor to his father 6 November 1736; died, aged 76, 27 February, bur. at Chillesford 28 February 1784. M.I. Will dated 3 March 1783, proved at Norwich 19 April 1784 (Cons: Court of Norwich).

= Sarah Yorke, dau. of Nathaniel Yorke of Grundisburgh, co. Suffolk, by his wife, Sarah Clarke of Barham, co. Suffolk; bapt. at Barham 22 February 171$\frac{2}{3}$; marr. at Grundisburgh 14 September 1732; died, aged 82, 17 April, bur. at Chillesford 22 April 1795. M.I.

(*For descent of Sarah Yorke from Edward III. see "Family of Crispe," New Series, Vol. I., pages 99 and 106.*)

Other issue mentioned, but not named in the will of John Crispe 12 February 173$\frac{5}{6}$.

Cornelius Bedingfield of Redenhall, co. Norfolk; died, aged 74, 27 September, bur. at Chillesford 2 October 1807. M.I.

= Sarah, bapt. at Marlesford 15 July 1733; died, aged 68, 1 July, bur. at Chillesford 5 July 1799. M.I.

John Crisp of Westerfield, co. Suffolk, farmer; bapt. at Sternfield 20 May 1735; died, aged 70, 2 August, bur. at Chillesford 7 August 1805. M.I. Will dated 12 January 1802, proved at Ipswich 22 November 1805 (Arch: of Suffolk).

= Elizabeth, died, aged 81, 15 September, bur. at Chillesford 21 September 1819. M.I. Administration granted 10 November 1820 (Arch: of Suffolk).

A

Samuel Crisp of Great Glemham, co. Suffolk, farmer; bapt. at Sternfield 2 June 1736; died, aged 49, 16 February, bur. at Chillesford 21 February 1786. M.I. Will dated 21 April and 22 November 1785, proved at Ipswich 16 March 1786.

Daniel Trusson of Tunstall, farmer; marriage licence dated 4 October 1759. Will dated 2 November 1763, proved 2 April 1769, by Susannah Trusson. 1st husband.

Susannah, bapt. at Sternfield, co. Suffolk, 14 December 1737; died, aged 73, 28 May, bur. at Chillesford, co. Suffolk, 4 June 1810. M.I.

Richard Wilkinson of Frostenden, co. Suffolk, afterwards of Marlesford, co. Suffolk; died, aged 78, 22 July, bur. at Chillesford 28 July 1815. 2nd husband.

Thomas Crisp of Melton, and afterwards of Rendlesham, both co. Suffolk, farmer; executor to his brother Samuel 16 March 1786; died, aged 86, 27 January, bur. at Chillesford 1 February 1823. M.I. Will dated 27 October 1817, proved at Ipswich 18 June 1823 (Arch: of Suffolk). *Memorial Ring inscribed:* "M^R THO^S CRISP OBT. 27TH JAN^RY 1823, ÆT. 86," *also Portrait, both in the possession of his great-grandson, Frederick Arthur Crisp, at The Manor House, Godalming.*

Anna Edwards, dau. of John Edwards of Dennington, co. Suffolk, by Anna his wife, dau. of John Grinling of Laxfield, co. Suffolk (*see Vol. III., page 87*); born 1 August, bapt. at Dennington 28 August 1744; marr. there 27 January 1779, marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 26 January; died, aged 66, 21 January, bur. at Chillesford 24 January 1811. *Silhouette in the possession of Frederick Arthur Crisp.*

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 115.*)

Edmund Plant of Great Glemham, co. Suffolk, farmer; bapt. at Great Glemham 11 April 1743; died, aged 76, 11 January 1820, bur. at Great Glemham. M.I.

Hannah, marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 12 November 1765; died, aged 84, bur. at Great Glemham 8 December 1824.

John Heffer of Great Glemham and Stratford St. Andrew, co. Suffolk; died, aged 56, 20 October 1810, bur. at Hacheston, co. Suffolk. Will dated 19 May 1795, proved 10 April 1813 (Arch: of Suffolk).

Elizabeth, married at Great Glemham 24 May 1778; died, aged 66, 14 March 1813, bur. at Hacheston.

A

Daniel Manthorpe of Ufford, co. Suffolk; born 10 January 17$\frac{49}{50}$; died, aged 61, 27 December 1810, bur. at Ufford. He married 2ndly Sarah Reeve.

Mary, marr. at Chillesford 31 August 1773; died, aged 28, 29 May 1777, bur. at Ufford.

Robert Crisp of Chillesford; executor to his brother Samuel 16 March 1786; died, aged 64, 22 May 1818, bur. at Chillesford. M.I. Will dated 15 May 1818, proved 2 June 1818 (P.C.C. *266 Creswell*).

Pedigree of Fisher.

A

Rev. John Fisher, Rector of Calbourne, Isle of Wight (? son of the Rev. John Fisher, Rector of Milton, co. Berks, by Mary his wife; bapt. at Milton 29 December 1713; matriculated from Trinity College, Oxford, 7 December 1732, aged 19; Demy of Magdalen 1735; B.A. 1736; M.A. 1739; resigned on marriage 10 February 174$\frac{7}{8}$); Vicar of Peterborough 14 January 174$\frac{8}{9}$; Prebendary of Salisbury 31 July 1759; Rector of Calbourne 1766; died, aged 74, 4 December, bur. at Calbourne 9 December 1787. M.I. Will dated 5 August 1786, proved 17 January 1788, by the Rev. John Fisher, son (P.C.C. 17 *Calvert*).

Elizabeth Laurens, dau. and coheir of Benjamin Laurens, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Samuel Bulteel; died, aged 83, at Hampton, co. Middlesex, in October 1806. Will dated 13 November 1799, proved 8 October 1806, by the Rev. Philip Fisher, D.D., son (P.C.C. 778 *Pitt*).

Rt. Rev. John Fisher, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury; born at Hampton; educated at Peterborough, St. Paul's School (admitted 25 February 1763, aged 14) and Peterhouse, Cambridge (admitted 9 May 1765); Scholar 1767; B.A. (10th Wrangler) 1770; M.A. and Fellow of St. John's 1773; B.D. 1780; D.D. 1789; Tutor to Prince Edward (Duke of Kent) 1780–85; Chaplain to the King 1781; Canon of Windsor 14 July 1786; Vicar of Stowey, co. Somerset, 1793; Bishop of Exeter, consecrated 16 July 1803, translated to Salisbury 30 May 1807; Tutor to the Princess Charlotte 1805; F.R.S. 1819; Chancellor of the Order of the Garter; died, aged 76, in Seymour Street, London, 8 May 1825, bur. at Windsor. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XIX., page 64.*)

Dorothea Scrivener, only dau. and heir of John Freston-Scrivener of Sibton Abbey, co. Suffolk, by Dorothea his wife, dau. of Roger Howman of Norwich, M.D.; marr. at Exmouth, co. Devon, 6 September 1787; died, aged 69, 5 September 1831.

Edward Fisher, born 3 November 1789; died in 1836.

John Frederick Pike-Scrivener of Sibton Abbey; assumed the additional name of Scrivener by Royal Licence dated 9 April 1839; died at Theberton Hall, co. Suffolk, 2 October 1866.

Dorothea, married at Charterhouse, London, 9 April 1839; died, aged 93, at Sibton Abbey in March 1889.

John Campbell Mirehouse of Brownslade and Angle, co. Pembroke, Common-Serjeant of London; born at Brownslade 26 June 1789, bapt. at Castle Martin, co. Pembroke, the same day; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1812; M.A. 1817; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 15 September 1809; called to the Bar 13 May 1817; a Common Pleader of the City of London 1823; Common-Serjeant August 1833; J.P. and D.L. for the counties of Pembroke and Middlesex; died, aged 61, at Brownslade 18 February, bur. at Angle 25 February 1850. Will dated 1 November 1844, proved 6 April 1850 (P.C.C.) Author of a work on "Advowsons and the Law of Tithes."

Elizabeth, bapt. at Hartley, co. Hants, 4 September 1800; marr. at Salisbury Cathedral 16 October 1823; died in London 6 December, bur. at Angle 11 December 1880. Will dated 12 January 1867 and 6 November 1875, proved 31 December 1880 (Prin. Reg., 965, 80).

(*For issue see Pedigree of Mirehouse, "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. III., page 153.*)

Rev. Philip Fisher, D.D., Master of Charterhouse; bapt. at St. John-the-Baptist's, Peterborough, co. Northampton, 7 December 1750; admitted Foundation Scholar of Charterhouse 7 May 1764; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 23 April 1766; B.A. 1770; M.A. 1772; Fellow and B.D. 1780; D.D. (Lambeth); Rector of West Deeping, co. Lincoln, and of Elton, co. Huntingdon, 1787; of Whaplode, co. Lincoln, 9 November 1801; Master of Charterhouse 30 November 1804; Canon of Exeter 24 August 1805; Prebendary of Salisbury 21 February 1810, Precentor 29 March 1819; Canon of Norwich 1814; died at Kingston, co. Surrey, 19 January, bur. at Charterhouse 27 January 1842. M.I. (*See "Alumni Carthusiani," page 138.*)

= Mary Roberts, daughter of David Roberts of Brentford, co. Middlesex; marr. at Ealing, co. Middlesex, 24 July 1787; died, aged 80, at Kingston 9 May, bur. at Charterhouse 15 May 1841. M.I.

Ven^ble John Fisher, Archdeacon of Berks; born at Brentford 30 May, bapt. at Ealing 24 June 1788; admitted a Foundation Scholar of Charterhouse 10 May 1802; of Christ's College, Cambridge, admitted 9 June 1806, Scholar 5 March 1807; B.A. 1810; M.A. 1813; Prebendary of Salisbury 20 June 1812, and Rector of Idmiston, co. Wilts; of Winfrith Newburgh, co. Dorset, 8 December 1816; Archdeacon of Berks 6 December 1817; Canon of Salisbury 31 March 1819; Vicar of Gillingham, co. Dorset, 9 April 1819; died at Boulogne, in France, 24 August 1832. (*See "Alumni Carthusiani," page 189.*)

= Mary Cookson, dau. of the Rev. William Cookson, D.D., Canon of Windsor, by Dorothy Cooper his wife; marr. 3 July 1816; died, aged 67, at Dorchester 24 February 1856.

Mary Harley Fisher, died at Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst, co. Hants, on Tuesday, 11 April 1871.

Rev. Philip Scott Fisher, Vicar of Hurstborne Tarrant, co. Hants; bapt. at Elton 8 March 1794; admitted a Foundation Scholar of Charterhouse 20 March 1805; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 22 March 1811; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1817; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 18 January 1812; Vicar of Hurstborne Tarrant and of Burbage, co. Wilts, 16 February 1818; died in February 1841. (*See "Alumni Carthusiani," page 192.*)

Frances Fisher, died at Canbury Lodge, Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, 22 August 1864.

—

Jane Fisher, died at Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst, 13 October 1877.

Elizabeth Cookson, dau. of the Rev. William Cookson, D.D., Canon of Windsor, by Dorothy Cooper his wife; marr. 3 July 1816; died at Poulshot, co. Wilts, 19 November, bur. there 26 November 1852. 1st wife.

= Rev. William Fisher, Canon of Salisbury; bapt. at Elton 20 March 1799; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 8 April 1815, B.A. 1819; M.A. 1821; Rector of Poulshot 1 February 1823; Canon of Salisbury 1834; died at Poulshot on Tuesday, 9 June, bur. there 15 June 1874. Will dated 28 February 1866, proved at Salisbury 10 July 1874.

= Mary Sullivan Dalton, 3rd dau. of John Dalton of Sleningford Park, co. York, and of Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 18 November 1862; died at Poulshot 24 October 1891. Will dated 5 September 1891, proved at Salisbury 19 December 1891. She married 1stly Charles Preston. 2nd wife.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 147.*)

A

Major-General Benjamin Fisher, R.E.; bapt. at St. John-the-Baptist's, Peterborough, co. Northampton, 11 March 1752; entered the Royal Engineers as Ensign and Practitioner Engineer 1 April 1771; Lieutenant 1776; Captain 1785; Major 1795; Lieut.-Colonel 1797; Colonel 1805; Major-General 4 June 1811; died at Portsmouth, co. Hants, 29 September 1814. = Charlotte Clarke, died at Wycombe, co. Buckingham, *circa* October 1833.

Sir John Conroy, Baronet, K.C.H., D.C.L., R.A.; born at Caerhyn, co. Carnarvon, 21 October 1786; Lieutenant Royal Artillery 12 September 1803; Captain 13 March 1811, retired 17 June 1822; principal equerry and private secretary to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent; K.C.H. and knighted 17 August 1827; D.C.L. (Oxford) 8 November 1832; created a baronet 7 July 1837; Grand Cross of the Ernestine (Saxony) and St. Bento D'Avis (Portugal) Orders; Knight of the Tower and Sword; died at Arborfield, co. Berks, 2 March 1854. = Elizabeth, marr. 26 December 1808; died at Reading, co. Berks, 9 April 1864.

Thomas Fisher of Peterborough; bapt. at St. John-the-Baptist's, Peterborough, 11 July 1753; died, aged 54, in September 1807.

James Fisher, bapt. at St. John-the-Baptist's, Peterborough, 25 May 1755; died young.

Ven^ble Jonathan Parker Fisher, D.D., Archdeacon of Barnstaple; bapt. at St. John-the-Baptist's, Peterborough, 28 September 1757; admitted a Foundation Scholar of Charterhouse 30 September 1767; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 17 May 1774; B.A. 1778; M.A. 1780; B.D. 1802; D.D. 1807; Archdeacon of Barnstaple 16 August and Rector of Farringdon, co. Devon, 4 September 1805; Vicar of Rockbeare, co. Devon, 22 November 1805; Canon of Exeter 20 March 1807; died at Farringdon 1 August 1838. (*See "Alumni Carthusiani," page 143.*)

A

Richard Bernard Fisher, bapt. at St. John-the-Baptist's, Peterborough, 24 August 1760; Steward of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford, formerly Paymaster 1st Battalion 60th Foot; died at Guernsey *circa* December 1822. = Elizabeth, died at Salisbury, co. Wilts, 9 October 1828.

Mary Ingram. 1st wife. = Samuel Fisher, M.D., of Johnstone Street, Bath, co. Somerset; bapt. at St. John-the-Baptist's, Peterborough, 6 August 1763; died, aged 84, at Bath, 5 November 1846. Will dated 1 May 1825 to 22 April 1846, proved 10 March 1847 (P.C.C. 219, 47). = Harriet Pitts Gapper, executrix to her husband 10 March 1847; died, aged 83, at Bath 23 March 1849. 2nd wife.

B

Rev. George Ingram Fisher, of Worcester College, Oxford, matriculated 29 April 1814, aged 17; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1820; Rector of Winfrith Newburgh, co. Dorset, 5 October 1820; Perpetual Curate of Ebbesborn Wake, co. Wilts, 1823; Sub-Chanter in Salisbury Cathedral 12 November 1823; Vicar of Abbots Kerswell, co. Devon, 1851; executor to his father 10 March 1847; died, aged 67, at Bennett Street, Bath, 19 November 1863. Will dated 10 July 1860, proved at Bristol 14 January 1864. = Elizabeth Pendrill.

Philip Manly Fisher, born 3 May 1803, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 15 July 1805; admitted a Foundation Scholar of Charterhouse 29 June 1814; died 3 June 1817. (*See "Alumni Carthusiani," page 204.*)

Major-General Sir George Bulteel Fisher, K.C.H.; bapt. at St. John-the-Baptist's, Peterborough, co. Northampton, 6 April 1764; entered the Royal Artillery as 2nd Lieutenant 1 July 1782; 1st Lieutenant 1790; Captain Lieutenant 1795; Captain 1801; Major 1806; Lieut.-Colonel 1808; Colonel (Brevet) 1814; Major-General 27 March 1825; K.C.H. and knighted 21 September 1831; died, aged 69, at the Arsenal, Woolwich, 8 March, bur. 15 March 1834.

=Elizabeth Rawlings, dau. of Thomas Rawlings of White Waltham, co. Berks; marr. 17 March 1814; died, aged 89, at Old Charlton, co. Kent, 27 September 1860, bur. at Charlton. M.I.

William Strahan of Ashurst, co. Surrey (son of Robert Snow and Margaret Strahan his wife); born 21 August 1807; High Sheriff of co. Surrey 1844; took name of Strahan by Royal Licence dated 24 September 1831; died, aged 79, at Perugia, Italy, 2 July 1886.

=Elizabeth Anne Dorothea, marr. at Charterhouse, London, 9 February 1837; died, aged 70, at Villa Santa Margherita, Florence, Italy, 11 January 1887.

A

Very Rev. James Henry Cotton, Dean of Bangor (2nd son of the Very Rev. George Cotton, LL.D., Dean of Chester); born at the Deanery, Chester, 8 February 1781; educated at Chester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 19 June 1797; LL.B. 1804; Precentor of Bangor 31 March 1809; Rector of Derwen, co. Denbigh, 9 January, and Vicar of Bangor 1 October 1810; Rector of Llandyfrydog, co. Anglesey, 10 December 1814, and of Llanllechid, co. Carnarvon, 23 March 1821; Dean of Bangor 31 March 1838; died at the Deanery, Bangor, 28 May, bur. in the churchyard of Bangor Cathedral 4 June 1862. Will dated 6 February 1862, proved at Bangor 8 September 1862. He married 1stly Mary Ann, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, D.D., Bishop of Bangor. (*See Pedigree of Cotton, Vol. 9, page 87.*)

=Mary Laurens, marr. at St. Marylebone, London, 6 June 1826; died at Bangor 27 January 1829. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth Parish Fisher, died, aged 14, *circa* July 1814.

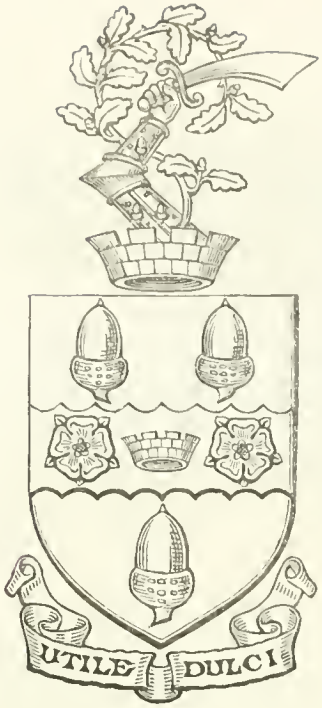
B

Lieut.-Colonel William Haverfield, entered the Army as Ensign 43rd Foot 25 July 1805; Lieutenant 1806; Captain 1808; Major 1814; Lieut.-Colonel 29 August 1822; married 9 June 1825; died at Bath, co. Somerset, in June 1830. 1st husband.

=Anne Hawes, executrix to her husband 8 September 1882; died at 7 Lansdowne Place, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 19 November 1891. Will proved 1 January 1892 (Prin. Reg., 82, 92).

=Colonel Francis Wigston, entered the Army as Ensign 18th (Royal Irish) Foot 16 March 1826; Lieutenant 1832; Captain 1839; Major 1842; Lieut.-Colonel 1853; Colonel 1 December 1854; served in the China Expedition of 1841–42 (medal, brevet of Major), and in Burmah 1852–53; commanded the Right Wing at Toon, and was severely wounded in the capture of Meah Toon last position 19 May 1853 (brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); marr. at Winfrith Newburgh, co. Dorset, 22 May 1839; died at 16 Lansdowne Crescent, Cheltenham, 18 August 1882. Will proved at Gloucester 8 September 1882. 2nd husband.

Spedding.
[Vol. 13, p. 153.]



Pedigree of Spedding.

Edward Spedding of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland; bur. at St. Bees, co. Cumberland, 21 January 170$\frac{5}{6}$. Administration granted 21 February 170$\frac{5}{6}$ (Arch: of Richmond). — Sara Carlisle, dau. and coheir of Lancelot Carlisle of Cairns, co. Edinburgh, and Barbara Johnstone his wife; administratrix to her husband 21 February 170$\frac{5}{6}$; died 29 September 1716. *Portrait in the possession of Mrs. Walker of Cromwell Road, London.*

A

- John Spedding of Whitehaven; born at Whitehaven 14 June 1685; administrator to his brother 4 August 1712; died 12 September 1758. Administration granted 28 March 1759 (Arch: of Richmond). — Ann Richardson, of Byerstead.
  - John Spedding, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 12 May, bur. there 29 May 1716.
  - Jane Walker; marr. at Harrington, co. Cumberland, 23 April 1739; bur. at St. Nicholas', Whitehaven, 11 April 1741. 1st wife.
  - Lowther Spedding of Whitehaven; bapt. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 28 April 1718; bur. there 3 April 1746. Administration granted 1 May 1746 (Arch: of Richmond). — Christian Crakeplace; administratrix to her husband 1 May 1746. 2nd wife.
    - John Spedding, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 1 January 174$\frac{2}{3}$, bur. there 3 April following.
    - Anthony Benn of Hensingham House, co. Cumberland; High Sheriff of co. Cumberland 1744. He married 2ndly Mary Waters, widow of Henry Littledale. — Margaret, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 3 March 1744.
    - Lowther Spedding, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 19 October 1745, bur. there 31 October following.
  - B
  - James Spedding of Armathwaite Hall, co. Cumberland; bapt. at Whitehaven 2 October 1719; died at Armathwaite Hall 19 March 175$\frac{8}{9}$. Will dated 25 October 1758, proved at York 26 January 1760. — Susannah Irton of Threlkeld Hall, co. Cumberland; married at Bassenthwaite, co. Cumberland, 27 August 1744.

A

George Spedding, born 23 March 168$\frac{7}{8}$. Administration granted 4 August 1712 (Arch: of Richmond).

Lancelot Spedding of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland; born 23 November 1689; bur. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 28 September 1754. = Mary.

- Ann, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 22 April 1720.
- Mary, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 26 December 1721.
- John Spedding, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 17 December 1725; bur. there 17 January 172$\frac{8}{9}$.

B

A

Elizabeth. 1st wife. = Henry Spedding of College Green, Dublin; born at Whitehaven in 1720; died at Kilcullen, co. Kildare, 29 March, bur. at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 2 May 1759. = Lucy Fitzgerald, died 30 March 1773, buried at St. Andrew's, Dublin. Administration granted 12 May 1773. 2nd wife.

- Anne Spedding, bur. at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 20 August 1746.

Lucy Spedding

- Rev. Christopher Adamson, LL.D.; Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1765, B.A. 1767; M.A. 1772; LL.B. and LL.D. 1778; Curate of St. Mark's, Dublin, 1772–97. = Jane, marriage settlements dated 31 August 1767; administratrix to her mother 12 May 1773.
- John McCabe of Dublin, Deputy Registrar. = Mary Anne, marr. at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 29 September 1770, marriage licence (Dublin)

Mary Livesey, dau. of Henry Livesey of Ballyphilip, co. Wicklow; marr. at Newcastle, co. Wicklow, 16 March 1784 (marriage licence, Dublin); bur. at Newcastle 24 October 1787. 1st wife. = Demoivre Spedding of Ballynamudagh, Windgates, co. Wicklow, M.D.; Surgeon Royal Navy; as Surgeon to the "Resolution" took part in Lord Rodney's victory of 12 April 1782 over the Comte de Grasse; died at Ballynamudagh, aged 58, bur. at St. Paul's, Bray, co. Wicklow, 16 July 1809. = Wilhelmina Charlotta Deey, dau. of Robert Deey of Grottoville, Naas, co. Kildare, Attorney-at-Law, by Jane his wife, dau. of the Rev. William Folds, Rector of Ardee, co. Louth; born 7 April, bapt. at St. Bridget's, Dublin, 16 May 1762; marr. at St. Thomas', Dublin, 4 August 1792 (marriage licence, Dublin); died at Ballynamudagh, bur. at St. Paul's, Bray, 2 June 1850. 2nd wife.

B

D. Spedding

(*For issue see "Visitation of Ireland," Vol. V., page 41, and "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 153.*)

- Newtown Spedding, bur. at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 5 January 1758.
- Archimade Spedding, bur. at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 1 February 1759.
- Henry Spedding, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 20 September 1759; died young.

A

Elizabeth Spedding, born at Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, 20 November 1693; died 16 July, bur. at St. Bees, co. Cumberland, 17 July 1698.

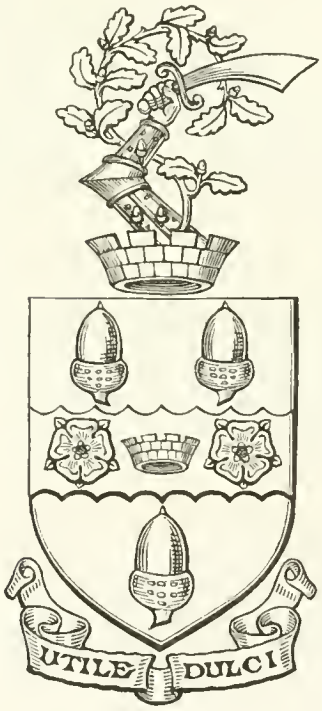
Carlisle Spedding of Whitehaven; born at Whitehaven 10 September 1695; killed by an explosion of firedamp 8 August 1755, bur. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven. M.I. *Portrait in the possession of Mrs. Walker of Cromwell Road, London.* ═ Sarah Towerson, dau. of Edward and Jane Towerson, born 30 April, bapt. at St. Nicholas', Whitehaven, 6 May 1696; marr. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, 24 April 1716; died 10 July 1771, bur. at Holy Trinity, Whitehaven. M.I. *Portrait in the possession of Mrs. Walker of Cromwell Road, London.*

B

William Brownrigg of Ormathwaite, in Bassenthwaite, co. Cumberland, M.D.; F.R.S.; born at Highclose Hall, co. Cumberland, 24 March 171$\frac{0}{1}$; M.D. of Leyden 1737; F.R.S. (Copley medal) 1741; died at Ormathwaite 26 January 1800, bur. at Crosthwaite, co. Cumberland. M.I. Author of "On the Art of making Common Salt" (1748), and other scientific works. ═ Mary, bapt. at Whitehaven 21 March 172$\frac{0}{1}$; administratrix to her father 28 March 1759; died 17 February 1794, bur. at Crosthwaite. M.I.

Sarah Spedding, bapt. at Whitehaven 22 May 1724; bur. there 18 May 1725.

Spedding.
[Vol. 13, p. 153.]



Grant of Arms to John Carlisle Deey Spedding, 1908.

TO ALL and SINGULAR, Noblemen as well as Gentlemen, to whom these Presents shall come, I, Captain Nevil Rodwell Wilkinson, F.S.A., Ulster King of Arms and Principal Herald of All Ireland, Registrar of the Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick, Send Greeting.

Whereas application hath been made unto me by John Carlisle Deey Spedding, Esquire, a Captain in His Majesty's Army, and formerly of the First Battalion of the Border Regiment, setting forth that he is the fourth but second surviving son of Robert Deey Spedding, Esquire, deceased, of the Bengal Civil Service, Master of Arts of the Royal University of Ireland, and Justice of the Peace for the North West Provinces of India, and so forth, unto whom and whose descendants and the other descendants of his father, the Reverend William Spedding, Clerk in Holy Orders, Master of Arts of the University of Dublin, and late Rector of Killencoole in the County of Louth, certain Armorial Ensigns were duly confirmed and recorded in my Office, and hath made it clearly appear unto me that Henry Spedding, of

Dublin, gentleman, the grandfather of the said Reverend William Spedding was the son of John Spedding, who was the eldest son of Edward Spedding of Whitehaven, in the County of Cumberland, gentleman, and brother of Carlisle Spedding, of Whitehaven, gentleman, unto whose descendants certain Armorial Ensigns were duly granted and confirmed and recorded in the College of Arms in England, and he hath therefore prayed that the same Arms may be duly confirmed unto him and his descendants and the other descendants of his grandfather the said Reverend William Spedding, and that the same may be registered and recorded in the Office of Ulster King of Arms in Ireland, instead of the Arms formerly confirmed and recorded therein, to the end that the Officers of Arms there and all others upon occasion may take full notice and have knowledge thereof, and Whereas, James Wyndham Harrington Percy Spedding, Esquire, of Summergrove, Whitehaven, in the County of Cumberland, hath expressed unto me his desire that the said Arms should be so confirmed and that the application for such has his full approval and consent, KNOW YE THEREFORE that I, the said Ulster King of Arms, having taken the request of the said applicant into consideration, and having examined into the circumstances, am pleased to comply therewith, and by virtue of the power unto me given by His Majesty's Royal Letters Patent under the Great Seal of that part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, called Ireland, and by the authority of the same, and by and with the consent of the said James Wyndham Harrington Percy Spedding, have ratified and confirmed, and by these Presents do exemplify, ratify, and confirm, unto the said John Carlisle Deey Spedding, Esquire, and his descendants, and the other descendants of his grandfather the said Reverend William Spedding, the ARMS following, that is to say:—Gules, on a fesse engrailed, between three acorns slipped or, a mural crown between two roses of the field, for CREST, out of a mural crown or, a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scymitar, the arm charged with three acorns one and two, and entwined by a branch of oak fructed all proper, and for MOTTO "Utile dulci," the whole as is more clearly above depicted, to be borne and used hereafter, instead of the Arms formerly confirmed, by him the said John Carlisle Deey Spedding, Esquire, and his descendants, and the other descendants of his grandfather the said Reverend William Spedding, for ever, with their due and proper differences according to the laws of Arms, without the let, hinderance, molestation, or interruption of any person or persons whatsoever.

IN WITNESS Whereof I subscribe these Presents with my Name and Title, and affix hereunto the seal of my Office, this twenty-sixth day of August, in the Eighth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord, EDWARD the Seventh, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, and in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

NEVILE R. WILKINSON,
Ulster King of Arms of All Ireland.

From the original Grant in the possession of Captain John Carlisle Deey Spedding.

Pedigree of Shuttleworth.

Hugh Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, gent (son and heir of Nicholas Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, by Helen his wife, dau. of Christopher Parker of Radholm Park, co. York); born in 1504; bur. at Padiham, co. Lancaster, 26 December 1596. = Anne Grimshaw, dau. of Thomas Grimshaw of Clayton, co. Lancaster, esquire, by Margaret his wife, dau. of John Stanley of Lathom, co. Lancaster; marr. at Whalley, co. Lancaster, 26 October 1540; bur. at Padiham 23 January 158$\frac{7}{8}$.

Sir Richard Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, knight, Chief Justice of Chester; bapt. at Whalley 9 November 1542; of Gray's Inn, admitted 1561; Serjeant-at-Law 4 July 1584; Judge of Chester 1589; purchased the Manor of Forcett, co. York, 11 April 1582; died at Smithells, co. Lancaster, 4 November 1599. Will dated 18 October 1599, administration granted 28 February 160$\frac{7}{8}$ (P.C.C. 113 *Windebank*). = Margery Legh, dau. of Sir Peter Legh of Lyme, co. Chester, knight, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard of Bryn, co. Lancaster, knight (*see Vol. VIII., page 185*); died in April 1592. Administration granted at York 31 May 1592. She married 1stly Robert Barton of Smithells.

Rev. Laurence Shuttleworth, Rector of Whichford, co. Warwick, B.D.; born in 1545; of University College, Oxford, B.A. 157$\frac{4}{5}$; M.A. 1575; B.C.L. 1578; B.D. 158$\frac{2}{3}$; Rector of Kirklinton, co. Cumberland, 1572; of Whichford 30 November 1582; laid the foundation stone of Gawthorpe Hall 26 August 1600; died 18 February, bur. at Whichford 22 February 160$\frac{7}{8}$. Will dated 22 January 160$\frac{7}{8}$, proved 28 February 160$\frac{7}{8}$ (P.C.C. 113 *Windebank*). Inq. p. m. taken at Blackburn 13 September 1608 (Lanc: Vol. 19, fo. 32). *Portrait at age of 55, at Gawthorpe Hall, in the possession of Lord Shuttleworth.*

Thomas Shuttleworth of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, gent; bur. in the chancel of Bolton Church 14 December 1593. = Ann Lever, dau. of Richard Lever of Little Lever, co. Lancaster; married in September 1586; died, aged 68, bur. at Forcett, co. York, 12 May 1637. M.I. She married 2ndly John Woodruff of Bank Top, in Burnley, co. Lancaster; and 3rdly . . . Underhill.

Eleanor, marr. at Padiham 14 April 1574, Christopher Nowell of Little Mearley, co. Lancaster.

Jane Shuttleworth, mentioned in the will of her brother Sir Richard 18 October 1599.

A

Isabel Woodruff, dau. of John Woodruff of Bank Top, in Burnley; bapt. at Burnley 2 October 1583; marr. in infancy before 18 October 1599. 1st wife. = Richard Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, esquire; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 14 June 1605, aged 18; of Gray's Inn, admitted 7 June 1605; aged 25 and 5 months 18 February 160$\frac{7}{8}$; High Sheriff for co. Lancaster 1618 and 1638; M.P. for Preston 13 April 1640 to December 1648, and 1654, 1656 and 1659; administrator to his uncle, Sir Richard, and executor to his uncle, the Rev. Laurence, 28 February 160$\frac{7}{8}$; died, aged 82, in June 1669. Will dated 11 June 1668, proved at York 24 March 167$\frac{0}{1}$ (Vol. 51, fo. 39). *Portrait (? by Cornelius Jansen), and another, as a young man with a sword, at Gawthorpe; a replica of the latter, in the possession of Mrs. Charles Ughtred Shuttleworth, at Collyers, Petersfield.* = Fleetwood Barton, dau. and heir of Richard Barton of Barton, in Amounderness, co. Lancaster, esquire; born 19 June 1595. She was married 1stly as an infant to Richard Molyneux (*see Vol. IX., page 140*), from whom she was divorced at the age of 12. *Portrait at Gawthorpe in the possession of Lord Shuttleworth, and another in the possession of Mrs. Charles Ughtred Shuttleworth.* 2nd wife. = Judith Thorpe, dau. of Jeremiah Thorpe of Bradford, co. York. 3rd wife.

C

B

Richard Shuttleworth, bapt. at Padiham 13 October 1613; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 9 December 1631; B.A. 1633; of the Inner Temple November 1632; M.P. for Clitheroe 13 April 1640 till death; bur. at Padiham 21 January 164$\frac{8}{9}$. = Joan Kirk, dau. of John Kirk of London,

D

A

Nicholas Shuttleworth of Forcett, co. York; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 14 June 1605, aged 17; admitted to Gray's Inn 30 May 1606; died 20 November 1666, bur. at Forcett. M.I.

C

Ughtred Shuttleworth, bapt. at Padiham, co. Lancaster, 12 October 1617. ═ Jane Assheton, dau. of Radcliffe Assheton of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, esquire; bapt. at Walton-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, 4 June 1623.

Nicholas Shuttleworth of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster; bapt. at Padiham 26 March 1615; living 11 June 1668. ═ Margaret Standish, dau. of Thomas Standish of Duxbury, co. Lancaster.

D

Richard Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, esquire; born in 1644; bur. at Forcett, co. York, 5 March 168$\frac{0}{1}$. Will dated 15 January 168$\frac{0}{1}$, proved at York 25 May 1681 (Vol. 59, fo. 32). ═ Margaret Tempest, dau. of John Tempest of Old Durham, esquire; aged 3 in 1648; marr. at Merrington, co. Durham, 28 July 1664; executrix to her husband 25 May 1681.

A

Sir Richard Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, Barton and of Forcett; born at Old Durham 13 October, bapt. at St. Oswald's, Durham, 17 October 1666; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 10 November 1682, aged 16; knighted at Windsor 15 June 1684; died 27 July 1687, bur. at Padiham. M.I. Administration granted at Chester 26 August 1687. ═ Katherine Clerk, dau. and heir of Henry Clerk, M.D., President of Magdalen College, Oxford; born in January 166$\frac{7}{8}$; married in 1682; bur. at Padiham 14 October 1727. Will dated 19 August 1727, proved at York 1 March 172$\frac{8}{9}$ (Vol. 80, fo. 372).

Nicholas Shuttleworth, bapt. at Forcett 6 May 1673, bur. there 28 December following.

Richard Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe and of Forcett, esquire; bapt. at Forcett 3 September 1683; M.P. for co. Lancaster 25 October 1705 until his death; died 22 December 1749, bur. at Forcett 3 January 17$\frac{49}{50}$. Will dated 18 November 1749, proved 22 December 1749 (P.C.C. 386 *Lisle*). *Portrait (three-quarter length) by Vanderbank at Gawthorpe.* ═ Emma Tempest, dau. of William Tempest of Old Durham; buried 26 October 1725.

Catherine Shuttleworth, bapt. at Forcett 9 September 1684. Administration granted at York 31 March 1729.

Clerk Shuttleworth of Nottingham; bapt. at Forcett 20 January 1686. Administration grantedat York 31 March 1729.

C

E

B

Emma Catherine Shuttleworth, bapt. at Forcett 22 September 1722; died 21 May 1728.

William Shuttleworth, Captain 7th Fusiliers; died 4 September 1780. *Portrait (three-quarter length) by Vanderbank at Gawthorpe.* ═ Christiana Spencer, dau. of William Spencer of Cannon Hall, co. York, esquire, by Christian his wife, dau. and coheir of Benjamin Ashton of Hathersage, co. Derby; born 2 August 1717; died 30 May 1781.

D

A

Ughtred Shuttleworth of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 14 June 1605, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 26 May 1606; Barrister-at-Law 1614; Bencher 1630; died before 12 May 1637.

James Anderton of Clayton, co. Lancaster; died *circa* 1660. = Ann, bapt. at Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster 24 February 159$\frac{0}{1}$; marr. at Padiham, co. Lancaster, 29 July 1610, marriage licence (absolving clandestine marriage granted at Chester) 2 August.

Sir Ralph Assheton of Whalley Abbey, co. Lancaster, baronet; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 16 February 159$\frac{8}{9}$, aged 17; admitted to Gray's Inn 10 February 160$\frac{0}{1}$; created a baronet 28 June 1620; died 18 October 1644, bur. at Whalley. He married 1stly Dorothy, dau. of Sir James Bellingham of Levens, co. Westmorland, knight. = Eleanor, marr. at Padiham 18 April 1610, marriage licence (Chester) dated 6 April; died in 1658.

Sir Matthew Whitfield of Whitfield, co. Northumberland, knight. = Elizabeth, born before 18 October 1599; mentioned in will of her uncle, Rev. Laurence, 22 January 160$\frac{7}{8}$; married at Forcett, co. York, 30 January 163$\frac{3}{4}$; bur. there 21 June 1638.

C

Margaret Walker. 1st wife. = Barton Shuttleworth, baptised at Padiham 7 February 161$\frac{8}{9}$; executor to his father 24 March 167$\frac{0}{1}$. = Margaret Clayton, dau. of John Clayton of Little Harwood, co. Lancaster, by Alice his wife, dau. of George Coxe of Great Harwood, co. Lancaster. 2nd wife.

John Shuttleworth, of the Inner Temple, admitted in 1648; living 11 June 1668. = Elizabeth Sherburne, dau. of Robert Sherburne of Little Mitton, co. Lancaster, by Katherine his wife, dau. of Richard Lathom; marr. at Padiham 20 August 1652.

D

Nicholas Shuttleworth of Durham, esquire; bapt. at Burnley, co. Lancaster, 22 June 1645; died in September 1684, bur. at Durham. = Elizabeth Moore, dau. and coheir of Thomas Moore of Berwick-upon-Tweed, co. Northumberland; marr. at St. Oswald's, Durham, 28 September 1671; died 26 December, bur. in Durham Cathedral 28 December 1694.

William Lambton, aged 30 in 1668. = Fleetwood, marr. after 11 June 1668, marriage licence (York) dated 1668, then aged 25; living 15 January 168$\frac{0}{1}$.

E

Richard Shuttleworth, bapt. at Forcett, co. York, 1 March 170$\frac{8}{9}$; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 14 March 172$\frac{5}{6}$, aged 17; died v.p. at Naples.

William Shuttleworth, bapt. at Forcett 2 February 171$\frac{0}{1}$; bur. there 24 March following.

C

Edward Shuttleworth of Barton, co. Lancaster, gent; living 11 June 1668. = Alice Woodhouse, dau. and heir of John Woodhouse of Labrick, co. Lancaster.

Fleetwood, aged 5 in 1664.

William Shuttleworth, bapt. at Padiham, co. Lancaster, 10 November 1622; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 9 July 1641; of the Inner Temple, admitted in November 1640; slain at Lancaster in 1643, when Governor of the Castle for the Parliament.

E

James Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, Forcett and of Barton Lodge; bapt. at Forcett 6 December 1714; M.P. for Preston 1 December 1741 to April 1754, and for co. Lancaster 19 May 1761; High Sheriff of co. York 1760; executor to his father 22 December 1749; died, aged 59, at Barton Lodge 28 June, bur. at Forcett 7 July 1773. M.I. Will dated 14 March 1772 and 27 June 1773, proved at York 2 April 1774 (Vol. 118, fo. 116). *Portrait (with wife and daughter) by Wright of Derby at Gawthorpe.* = Mary Holden, dau. of Robert Holden of Aston Hall, co. Derby, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William, Viscount Tracey; marr. at Aston-on-Trent, co. Derby, 25 May 1742, marriage settlements dated 13 May; died 12 October 1791.

Orlando Shuttleworth, died 16 January 174$\frac{8}{9}$.

—

Arthur Shuttleworth, bapt. in 1724; died in infancy.

C

F

Robert Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, esquire; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 4 January 1762, aged 17; sold Forcett in 1784; died, aged 71, in Upper Norton Street, London, 29 January 1816. Will proved 6 February 1816. = Anne Desaguliers, dau. of General Thomas Desaguliers, by Mary his wife, dau. of Job Blackwood; marr. 15 May 1776; died in Devonshire Place, London, 23 April 1801. *Miniature in the possession of Mrs. Charles Ughtred Shuttleworth.*

G

Anna Maria Roper, dau. of the Very Rev. the Honble Richard Henry Roper, Dean of Cloynes, by Mary his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Tenison; marr. 4 July 1805; died at Dawlish, co. Devon, in 1810. She married 1stly Valentine Blake of Renvyle, co. Galway. 1st wife. = James Shuttleworth of Barton Lodge, co. Lancaster (twin with Anne); born 7 February 1777; died at Bradford House, near Barnstaple, co. Devon, 22 November 1846. *Miniature in the possession of Mrs. Charles Ughtred Shuttleworth.* = Anne Lloyd, dau. of Thomas Lloyd of Chetwynd; marr. in 1815; died, aged 83, at 13 Inverness Terrace, London, 9 December 1866. 2nd wife.

E

C — C

Nicholas Towneley of Royle, co. Lancaster; aged 40, 14 March 1664; Sheriff of co. Lancaster 1682; died 3 February 1682. = Margaret, bapt. at Padiham, co. Lancaster, 28 December 1623; died, aged 93, in 1713.

Eleanor, mentioned in her father's will 11 June 1668.

E

John Tempest of Old Durham; M.P. for Durham City 23 April 1742 to 11 March 1768; died in 1776. = Frances, bur. in St. Giles', Durham, 18 June 1771.

John Crewe of Crewe Hall, co. Chester; born in 1709; M.P. for co. Chester 15 May 1734 until his death; died 18 September 1752. = Elizabeth, marr. in 1737; died 16 November 1788, bur. at Barthomley, co. Chester. *Portrait (with her sister Frances) by Vanderbank at Gawthorpe; replica at Crewe Hall.*

F

Sir Charles Turner of Kirkleatham, co. York, baronet; marr. 11 October 1771, marriage settlements dated 28 September; Sheriff of co. York 1759; M.P. for York 21 March 1768 until his death; created a baronet 8 May 1782; died, aged 57, 26 October, bur. at Kirkleatham 3 November 1783. He married 1stly Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William Wombwell of Wombwell, co. York. 1st husband. = Mary, died at Parlington, co. York, 1 February 1786. Administration granted at York 4 April 1786. = Sir Thomas Gascoigne of Parlington, baronet; born in February 174$\frac{2}{3}$; succeeded his brother as 8th baronet 10 January 1762; M.P. for Thirsk 12 September 1780, Malton 1 April 1784, and for Arundel 18 June 1790; marr. at Aston-upon-Trent, co. Derby, 4 November 1784: died 11 February 1810. Will proved in 1810. He married 1stly . . . Montgomery. 2nd husband.

F

Francis Hurt of Alderwasley, co. Derby; born 2 September 1753; Sheriff of co. Derby 1778; died at Alderwasley 5 January 1801. = Elizabeth, not 21, 14 March 1772; marr. at Aston-on-Trent 31 August 1778; died, aged 74, at Derby 7 May 1831. *Miniature (as an elderly woman) in the possession of Mrs. Charles Ughtred Shuttleworth.*

James Holden of Aston; died in 1780. = Elizabeth Constance Stevenson, dau. of Anthony Stevenson of Derby. She married 2ndly N. C. Clarke of Handsworth.

G — G

Richard Thomas Streatfield of the Rocks and Copwood, co. Sussex; born 23 December 1759; marr. 31 December 1801; High Sheriff of co. Sussex 1798; died 26 August 1813. Will dated 26 August 1813, proved 12 November 1813 (P.C.C. 569 *Heathfield*). He married 1stly Jane Esther, dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, baronet. 1st husband. = Anne (twin with James), born 7 February 1777; executrix to her husband 12 November 1813; died in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, 6 July 1848. = Richard Prime of Walberton House, co. Sussex; born 1 April 1784; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 19 June 1802, Scholar 1803; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1809; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 15 April 1806, called to the Bar 1810; marr. 11 October 1815; J.P. and D.L. for co. Sussex, High Sheriff 1823; Chairman of Sussex Quarter Sessions 1851–57; M.P. for West Sussex 5 August 1847 to February 1854; died, aged 82, at Walberton House 7 November, bur. in Walberton Church 12 November 1866. 2nd husband.

C

John Assheton of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster; admitted to Gray's Inn 22 June 1632; died at Bristol from wounds received at the Battle of Edgehill 23 October 1642. Administration granted 17 July 1647 (P.C.C.) (*See Pedigree of Assheton, Vol. II., page 91.*) 1st husband.

Anne, bapt. at Padiham, co. Lancaster, 24 June 1620.

Richard Townley of Barnside; killed by a bull at Gisburn, co. York, in 1651. He married 1stly Alice, dau. of Francis Paslew of Wiswall, co. Lancaster. 2nd husband.

William Shuttleworth of Turnover Hall, Upper Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster; died 12 January 1791.

Bridget, dau. and coheir of John Westby of Mowbreck, co. Lancaster.

Margaret, married in 1744, Thomas Westby.

Honble Mary Cockburn, dau. of Lord Forester; marr. at Forcett, co. York, 10 September 1776; died in 1777. 1st wife.

Rev. Charles Shuttleworth Holden; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 24 March 1768, aged 18; B.C.L. 1775; took the name and arms of Holden in 1791; died at Oxford in 1821.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Whitmore; died in 1795. 2nd wife.

Rosamund Amelia Deane; married in 1798; died 11 August 1820. 3rd wife.

F

James West, born 6 February 1750; died in Bryanston Square, London, 24 December 1829, bur. at Bexley, co. Kent.

Emma, born 6 May 1778; married 22 June 1802; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 9 June 1854, bur. at Bexley.

Catharine Shuttleworth, born 27 March 1779; died in May 1805.

Richard Hurt of Wirksworth, co. Derby (nephew of Francis Hurt of Alderwasley, co. Derby, *see previous page*); born 1 March 1785.

Caroline, born 28 December 1781; married 19 March 1808; died at Wirksworth 20 August 1827.

G

Mary Shuttleworth, born in 1783; died in 1793.

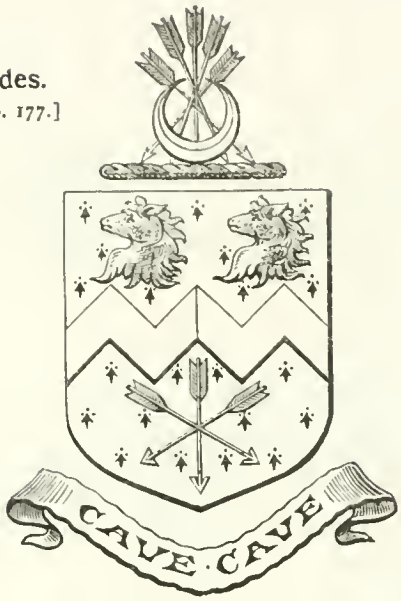
Robert Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, esquire; born in September 1784; Barrister-at-Law, Chairman of Quarter Sessions; died, aged 31, 6 March, bur. in Padiham Church 13 March 1818. Will dated 12 February 1818, proved 27 May 1818 (P.C.C. 253 *Cresswell*). *Portrait by Sir Henry Raeburn at Gawthorpe Hall, in the possession of Lord Shuttleworth.*

Janet Marjoribanks, dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks of Lees, co. Berwick, baronet; marr. at Edinburgh 5 November 1816; died at Hastings, co. Sussex, 17 January 1855. She married 2ndly Frederick North of Rougham, co. Norfolk; M.P. for Hastings.

Elizabeth Shuttleworth, born in October 1788; died, aged 71, in 1859.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 166.*)

Edmeades.
[Vol. 13, p. 177.]



Pedigree of Edmeades.

Henry Edmeades of Nurstead Court, co. Kent, yeoman. Will dated 10 May 1610, proved 1 March 161$\frac{0}{1}$ (Cons: of Rochester, Vol. 22, fo. 196).

- William Edmeades of Shorne, co. Kent; living 10 May 1610. = Anne Songer, married at Nurstead 14 February 158$\frac{7}{8}$.
- A
  - John Edmeades of Meopham, co. Kent, yeoman; executor to his father 1 March 161$\frac{0}{1}$; bur. at Meopham 20 June 1635. Will dated 4 June 1635, proved 3 August 1635 (P.C.C. 85 *Sadler*). = Margaret Butcher, marr. at Nurstead 20 May 1588; executrix to her husband 3 August 1635.
  - Alice Alexander, marr. at Nurstead 6 October 1589. 1st wife. = Henry Edmeades of Nurstead Court; bur. at Nurstead 1 August 1635. = Sarah Alchorne, marr. at Nurstead 22 September 1625. 2nd wife.
    - Henry Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 25 February 16$\frac{29}{30}$.
    - B
      - Henry Edmeades of the Downs, Northfleet, co. Kent; bapt. at Nurstead 7 March 159$\frac{0}{1}$; bur. there, aged 29, 10 April 1619.
      - John Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 16 May 1593; bur. there, aged 58, 18 March 165$\frac{2}{3}$.
      - Thomas Edmeades of Nurstead Court; bapt. at Nurstead 10 February 159$\frac{4}{5}$. = Elizabeth Childe, marr. at Nurstead 26 November 1625.
        - C
          - Henry Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 12 November 1626.
          - Mary, buried at Ridley, co. Kent. 1st wife. = Thomas Edmeades of Holywell, in Ash, co. Kent; bapt. at Nurstead 25 February 162$\frac{8}{9}$; bur. at Ash 2 January 170$\frac{5}{6}$.
            - Margaret, born 3 October, bapt. at Ash 25 October 1666.
          - Elizabeth Kettle, marr. at Nurstead 27 August 1671; bur. at Ash 28 April 1720. 2nd wife.
            - D
              - Elizabeth Edmeades, born 17 May, bapt. at Ash 27 May 1672; bur. there 17 February 167$\frac{4}{5}$.
              - Thomas Edmeades, born 8 March, bapt. at Ash 24 March 167$\frac{4}{5}$.

A

Thomas Edmeades of Shorne, co. Kent; bapt. at Nurstead, co. Kent, 4 March $156\frac{8}{9}$; bur. at Shorne 25 October 1608. = Alice. Married 2ndly (at Shorne 9 February $161\frac{1}{2}$) John Wood.

Henry Jetter of Ifield Court, co. Kent. = Susan, bapt. at Nurstead 2 April 1570; mentioned in her father's will 10 May 1610.

A

B

William Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead, co. Kent, 25 November 1598; bur. there, aged 20, 10 May 1619.

Hackett Batt of Nurstead; bur. at Nurstead 30 April 1667. = Elizabeth, bapt. at Nurstead 18 October 1601; married there 16 November 1623; bur. at Nurstead 1 January $166\frac{1}{2}$.

James Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 1 April 1604.

C

B

Robert Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 4 August 1632; bur. there 11 August following.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Nurstead 27 August 1633.

Robert Edmeades of Nash Street, Northfleet, co. Kent; bapt. at Nurstead 5 October 1635. = Elizabeth Masters, married at Nurstead 27 September 1665.

Joan, bapt. at Nurstead 16 August 1666.

C

D

James Edmeades of Ash, co. Kent; born 15 November, bapt. at Ash 30 November 1675; bur. there 7 December 1726. Will dated 2 December 1726, proved 26 December 1726 (Arch: of Rochester). = Elizabeth, bur. at Ash 8 December 1730.

William Edmeades, bapt. at Ash 16 March $167\frac{8}{9}$; bur. there 20 March following.

William Edmeades, bapt. at Ash 13 August 1680; bur. there 14 May following.

D

Elizabeth, born 13 October, bapt. at Ash 23 October 1705.

James Edmeades, bapt. at Ash 21 June 1708; bur. there 25 March 1713.

A

- Jeremy Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead, co. Kent, 19 October 1572; mentioned in his father's will 10 May 1610. ═ Joan, living 10 May 1610.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Nurstead 2 April 1578.
  - James Edmeades of Cobham, co. Kent; bapt. at Nurstead 9 December 1582; mentioned in wills of his father 10 May 1610, and of his brother John 4 June 1635.
- Judith, bapt. at Nurstead 13 March 157$\frac{4}{5}$.
- Rachel, bapt. at Nurstead 24 March 157$\frac{5}{6}$.

B

- Alice Edmeades, born 7 September, bapt. at Nurstead, co. Kent, 14 September 1606; bur. there 30 April 1631.
- Susan Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 24 May 1609, bur. there the next day.
- Robert Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 24 February 161$\frac{0}{1}$; bur. there, aged 69, 8 May 1679. ═ Joan Child, marr. at Nurstead 29 October 1637; bur. there 5 November 1688.

E

- Alice Edmeades, bur. at Nurstead 23 April 1643.
- Joan Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 5 October 1644; bur. there 6 April 1645.
- James Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 7 August 1648; bur. there, aged 29, 20 August 1677.

C

- James Edmeades of Nash Street, Northfleet, co. Kent; bapt. at Nurstead 11 March 163$\frac{7}{8}$. ═ Judith Godwin, marr. at Nurstead 23 March 166$\frac{7}{8}$.
  - Judith, bapt. at Nurstead 10 January 166$\frac{8}{9}$.
  - Susanna, bapt. at Nurstead 27 January 167$\frac{1}{2}$.
- William Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 15 December 1639.
- Alice Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 12 February 164$\frac{0}{3}$; bur. there 24 February following.

D

- Susan, bapt. at Ash, co. Kent, 21 March 168$\frac{1}{2}$.
- Henry Edmeades, bapt. at Ash 6 January 168$\frac{4}{5}$.
- Sarah, bapt. at Ash 24 January 168$\frac{6}{7}$; married there 1 October 1716, William Blackwell.
- Robert Edmeades, bapt. at Ash 30 March 1689.

Amy Lane, dau. of Henry Lane of Horton Kirby, co. Kent; buried at Nurstead, co. Kent, 27 July 1691. 1st wife.

William Edmeades of Nurstead Court, yeoman; bapt. at Nurstead 29 May 1651; died, aged 61, 23 January, bur. at Nurstead 29 January 171$\frac{3}{4}$. Will dated 2 July 1712, proved at Rochester 19 February 171$\frac{3}{4}$ (Cons: of Rochester, Vol. 30, fo. 77).

Joan, died 3 June 1717, bur. at Meopham, co. Kent. She married 1stly Richard Masters of Meopham. 2nd wife.

Thomas Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 27 September 1654; bur. there 20 February 166$\frac{2}{3}$.

Mary, born 18 April, bapt. at Nurstead 1 May 1701; marr. before 13 August 1723 . . . Savage.

F

E

William Edmeades of Gravesend, co. Kent, surgeon; bapt. at Nurstead 2 August 1681; died, aged 37, bur. at Gravesend 27 June 1719. Administration granted 20 June 1719 (Cons: of Rochester).

Dorothy Symonds, dau. of William Symonds of Milton-next-Gravesend; bapt. at Milton 28 April 1684; marr. there 9 April 1706; administratrix to her husband 20 June 1719, and to her son William 4 August 1742; executrix to her son Robert 8 September 1747; died, aged 63, bur. at Gravesend 8 October 1747. Will dated 4 August 1747, proved 19 October 1747 (P.C.C. 253 *Potter*).

Robert Edmeades of Nurstead Court, yeoman; bapt. at Nurstead 6 February 168$\frac{2}{3}$; executor to his father 19 February 171$\frac{3}{4}$, and to his brother Thomas 24 September 1723; bur. at Nurstead 6 January 173$\frac{3}{4}$. Will dated 28 February 173$\frac{1}{2}$, proved 11 January 173$\frac{3}{4}$ (P.C.C. 6 *Ockham*).

Amy Edmeades, bapt. at Gravesend 31 May 1707, bur. there 28 March following.

William Edmeades, bapt. at Gravesend 25 June 1708; died at Surat as mate of the "Fort St. George." Administration granted 4 August 1742 (P.C.C.)

Anne Edmeades, bapt. at Gravesend 24 February 17$\frac{09}{10}$; bur. there 23 October 1710.

Joshua Bramble of Gravesend, surgeon; bur. at Gravesend 23 October 1759.

Deborah, bapt. at Gravesend 27 April 1711; marr. there 22 November 1737; administratrix to her brother Henry 1 April 1760; bur. there 15 February 1762.

Robert Edmeades of Gravesend, bapt. there 25 June 1714; of the "Duke of Kingston" privateer. Will dated 9 February 174$\frac{6}{7}$, proved 8 September 1747 (P.C.C. 227 *Potter*).

John Edmeades, bapt. at Gravesend 12 June 1715.

Henry Edmeades of H.M.S. "Weazle"; bapt. at Gravesend 13 August 1716. Administration was granted 1 April 1760 (P.C.C.)

Amy Edmeades of Gravesend; bapt. at Gravesend 20 January 171$\frac{7}{8}$; executrix to her mother 19 October 1747; buried at Gravesend 8 September 1792.

F

John Edmeades of Raleigh, co. Essex; bapt. at Nurstead, co. Kent, 12 November 1684; died, aged 25, at Nurstead 27 September, bur. there 1 October 1710. M.I. Administration granted 11 December 1710 (P.C.C.) ═ Elizabeth Masters, marr. at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, 21 September 1708; administratrix to her husband 11 December 1710.

Elizabeth, living 28 February $173\frac{2}{3}$.

Henry Edmeades of Higham, co. Kent, yeoman; bapt. at Nurstead 30 November 1686; died, aged 44, bur. at Nurstead 16 February $173\frac{0}{1}$. M.I. Will proved 29 March 1731 (Arch: of Rochester). ═ Mary, died, aged 56, 22 March, bur. at Higham 27 March 1750. M.I. She married 2ndly James Staines of Higham.

G

Henry Edmeades of Nurstead Court, yeoman; bapt. at Higham 1 December 1714; executor to the will of his uncle Robert 11 January $173\frac{3}{4}$; died, aged 42, 10 December, bur. at Nurstead 14 December 1756. M.I. Will dated 8 December 1756, proved 26 July 1757 (P.C.C. 219 *Herring*.) ═ Elizabeth Staines, dau. of James Staines of Higham; bapt. at Higham 10 December 1721; marr. at Nurstead 2 December 1736; executrix to her husband's will 26 July 1757; died, aged 43, 22 August, bur. at Nurstead 30 August 1765.

H

Elizabeth Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 18 November 1737; died, aged 23, 21 April, bur. at Nurstead 30 April 1761. M.I.

Mary Edmeades of Cobham, co. Kent; born 15 November, bapt. at Nurstead 3 December 1739; died, aged 93, 23 October, bur. at Nurstead 29 October 1833. M.I.

Henry Edmeades of Nurstead Court; born 29 December 1741, bapt. at Nurstead 23 January $174\frac{1}{2}$; purchased Nurstead Court in 1767 and the advowsons of Nurstead and Ifield in 1774; died, aged 78, 16 October, bur. at Nurstead 23 October 1820. M.I. ═ Ann Wigzell, marr. at Greenwich, co. Kent, 18 March 1764; died, aged 33, 17 July, bur. at Nurstead 23 July 1776. M.I.

I

Henry Edmeades of Owletts, Cobham; born 8 March, bapt. at Nurstead 28 March 1765; died, aged 70, 7 December, bur. at Nurstead 14 December 1835. M.I. ═ Mary Allen, dau. and coheir of John Allen of Hazells, Northfleet, co. Kent, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Farrant of Darenth, co. Kent; bapt. at Northfleet 9 April 1773; marr. there 6 November 1792; died, aged 67, 3 September, bur. at Nurstead 10 September 1840. M.I.

Louisa Edmeades, bapt. at Cobham 12 September 1793; died, aged 4 months, 17 January, bur. at Nurstead 21 January 1794. M.I.

Thomas Baker of Boley Hill, Rochester, co. Kent; died, aged 79, 8 January, bur. at Nurstead 14 January 1871. M.I. ═ Maria, bapt. at Cobham 27 October 1795; marr. there 12 December 1822; died, aged 52, 27 December 1847, bur. at Nurstead 3 January 1848. M.I.

Emma Edmeades of Gravesend, co. Kent; born 11 May, bapt. at Cobham 16 June 1796; died 10 June, bur. at Nurstead 16 June 1875. M.I.

K

F

Thomas Edmeades of Meopham, co. Kent, yeoman; bapt. at Nurstead, co. Kent, 12 February $168\frac{8}{9}$; executor to his father 19 February $171\frac{3}{4}$; died, aged 34, 4 September 1723, bur. at Meopham. M.I. Will dated 13 August 1723, proved 24 September 1723 (Deanery of Shoreham, Vol. 6, fo. 79). = Sarah Gunning, dau. of Peter Gunning of Meopham; bapt. at Ash, co. Kent, 17 April 1693; marr. at Meopham 26 February $172\frac{2}{3}$; died, aged 35, 20 April 1728, bur. at Meopham. M.I.

Amy Edmeades, died young; mentioned on her father's tombstone.

—

Sarah Edmeades, died young; mentioned on her father's tombstone.

G

Mary Edmeades, bapt. at Higham, co. Kent, 3 April 1717; bur. there 28 May 1718.

William Edmeades, bapt. at Higham 2 April 1719; bur. there 2 June following.

Thomas Townsend of Higham, yeoman; died, aged 54, 28 June, bur. at Higham 3 July 1765. M.I. = Mary, bapt. at Higham 25 January $172\frac{0}{1}$; marr. there 24 May 1744; died, aged 55, 2 October, bur. at Higham 8 October 1776. M.I.

H

Rachel Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 16 February $174\frac{3}{4}$; died, aged 69, 5 February, bur. at Nurstead 15 February 1813.

William Edmeades of Yaldham, in Wrotham, co. Kent; bapt. at Nurstead 29 May 1746; died, aged 57, 23 July, bur. at Nurstead 29 July 1803. M.I. = Sarah, died, aged 74, 8 May, bur. at Nurstead 16 May 1818. M.I.

L

Sarah Edmeades, of Wrotham, co. Kent; bapt. at Wrotham 21 June 1771; died, aged 67, 23 November, bur. at Nurstead 30 November 1838. M.I.

Jane Edmeades, of Wrotham; born 18 August, bapt. at Wrotham 21 September 1773; died 8 May, bur. at Nurstead 15 May 1852. M.I.

William Edmeades of Yaldham, in Wrotham; bapt. at Wrotham 21 September 1775; died, aged 55, 5 May, bur. at Nurstead 13 May 1831. M.I.

I

William Edmeades of Nurstead Court; born 13 May, bapt. at Nurstead 5 June 1766; Commander in the Honble East India Co.'s Marine Service, commanded a brigade of the Company's sailors at the taking of the Cape of Good Hope with rank of Lieut.-Colonel (mentioned in despatches, "London Gazette," February 1806); Lord of the Manor of Nurstead; Patron of the livings of Ifield and Nurstead; died at Nurstead Court, aged 86, 26 July, bur. at Nurstead 3 August 1852. M.I. Will dated 2 March 1849, proved 23 August 1852 (P.C.C. 628, 52). = Elizabeth Allen, dau. and coheir of John Allen of Hazells, Northfleet, co. Kent, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Farrant of Darenth, co. Kent; bapt. at Northfleet 29 November 1775; marr. there 16 September 1800; died 30 September, bur. at Nurstead 7 October 1836. M.I.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 177.*)

K

Henry Edmeades, bapt. at Cobham, co. Kent, 16 April 1799; died, aged 34, 27 September, bur. at Nurstead 3 October 1833. M.I.

Elizabeth Allen Edmeades, bapt. at Cobham 20 November 1800; died, aged 2 years, 28 June, bur. at Nurstead 1 July 1803. M.I.

G

- Dorothy Edmeades, bapt. at Higham, co. Kent, 29 August 1723; bur. there 23 January following.
- William Edmeades, bur. at Higham 13 February $172\frac{7}{8}$.
- Amy Edmeades, bur. at Higham 20 January $172\frac{8}{9}$.
- Amy Edmeades, bapt. at Higham 18 August 1730; bur. there 7 February $173\frac{3}{4}$.

H

- John Burgis, of Brasted, co. Kent. = Amy, bapt. at Nurstead, co. Kent, 27 July 1749; married in 1770.
- Robert Edmeades of St. Magnus, London; bapt. at Nurstead 13 February $175\frac{0}{1}$; mentioned in his father's will 8 December 1756.
- Philip Edmeades, bapt. at Nurstead 31 August 1755; died, aged 14, 22 January, bur. at Nurstead 26 January 1770. M.I.

L

- Robert Edmeades of Wrotham Place, co. Kent; bapt. at Wrotham 30 November 1778; died, aged 42, 20 July, bur. at Nurstead, co. Kent, 25 July 1821. M.I. = Ann Taylor, dau. of Thomas Taylor of Plaxtol, co. Kent; born 22 September, bapt. at Ightham, co. Kent, 21 October 1789; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 28 March 1865. She married 2ndly Henry Buttanshaw of Wrotham.
  - Thomas Henry Allen Poynder of Hartham Park, co. Wilts; died 26 November 1873, bur. at Hilmarton, co. Wilts. = Mary, born 23 August 1817, bapt. at Wrotham 24 August 1818; marr. there 10 May 1842; died 23 October 1871, bur. at Hilmarton.
  - Sarah Elizabeth Edmeades, born 3 May, bapt. at Wrotham 1 August 1819; died 31 December 1823, bur. at Nurstead 8 January 1824. M.I.

I

- James Edmeades of Hever Court, Ifield, co. Kent; born 18 August, bapt. at Nurstead 4 September 1767; died 12 February, bur. at Nurstead 17 February 1855. M.I.
- Anna Maria Edmeades, born 5 April, bapt. at Nurstead 2 May 1770; died 23 November, bur. at Nurstead 29 November 1795. M.I.
- Harriet Peach, dau. of . . . and Susanna Peach. 1st wife. = Thomas Edmeades of Greenwich, co. Kent, surgeon; born 29 January, bapt. at Nurstead 24 February 1773; died at Exmouth, co. Devon, 30 September 1808, bur. at Withycombe, co. Devon. = Jane, died at Eltham, co. Kent, 10 April 1843. 2nd wife.
  - Alexander George Milne of Eltham. = Henrietta Helen, born 29 March, bapt. at Greenwich 30 June 1809; marr. at Eltham 3 March 1835.

Pedigree of Nelson.

William Nelson of Scarning and afterwards of Dunham Parva, both co. Norfolk (eldest son of Edmund Nelson of Wendling, co. Norfolk, by Alice his 2nd wife); bapt. at Wendling 24 March $165\frac{4}{5}$; died, aged 59, at Dunham Parva 27 January, bur. in the chancel of Sporle Church, co. Norfolk, 29 January $171\frac{3}{4}$. M.I. Will dated 13 January $171\frac{0}{1}$, proved 29 March 1714 (Arch: of Norwich).

= Mary Shene, dau. of Thomas Shene of Dunham Parva, by Alice his wife; born at Dunham Parva in 1652; marr. at Great Fransham, co. Norfolk, 14 September 1680; executrix to her husband 29 March 1714; died, aged 79, 3 January, bur. at Dunham Parva 5 January $173\frac{1}{2}$.

Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Pretyman of Sporle, gent, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of John Frere of Finningham Hall, co. Suffolk, esquire; bapt. at Sporle in 1678; marr. at Athelington, co. Suffolk, 14 February $17\frac{09}{10}$; died, aged 32, 31 January, bur. at Sporle 2 February $171\frac{1}{2}$. M.I. 1st wife.

= Thomas Nelson of Sporle; bapt. at Scarning 19 July 1683; mentioned in his father's will 13 January $171\frac{0}{1}$; died, aged 79, 22 April, bur. at Sporle 26 April 1762.

= Barbara Overman, marr. at Burnham Deepdale, co. Norfolk, 1 February $171\frac{4}{5}$; died, aged 35, 12 May, bur. at Sporle 14 May 1725. M.I. 2nd wife.

= Dinah Willis, of Burnham Overy, co. Norfolk; bur. at Sporle 15 November 1752. 3rd wife.

Alice, bapt. at Scarning 7 August 1687.

Mary Lathbury, died, aged 49, 2 September, bur. in the church at Dunham Parva 5 September 1736. M.I. 1st wife.

= William Nelson of Fransham, gent; bapt. at Scarning 18 February $168\frac{8}{9}$; executor to his father 29 March 1714; died, aged 86, 29 January 1775, bur. in the church at Dunham Parva. M.I.

= Mary, marr. at Great Fransham 24 May 1757; died, aged 70, 16 May 1777, bur. in the church at Dunham Parva. She married 1stly Daniel Spencer. 2nd wife.

Rev. Edmund Nelson, Rector of Hilborough, co. Norfolk; bapt. at Dunham Parva 4 November 1693; educated at Eton and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1718; M.A. 1722; Rector of East Bradenham, co. Norfolk, 16 April 1722 to 18 February $173\frac{5}{6}$; Vicar of Sporle 1729; Rector of Hilborough 1734; died 23 October 1747, bur. at Hilborough. M.I. Will dated 17 October 1747, proved at Norwich 18 April 1748 (Norwich C.C.)

= Mary Bland, dau. of John Bland of Cambridge, by Thomasine his wife; born 24 August 1688; marr. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 23 April 1717; executrix to her husband 18 April 1748; died, aged 91, 4 July, bur. at Hilborough 8 July 1789. M.I. Will dated 6 August 1769, proved 4 September 1789 (P.C.C. 467 *Macham*). *See "Memorial Rings," page 233.*

A

Mary Nelson, of Hilborough; born 4 June 1718; executrix to her mother 4 September 1789; died 16 March 1800, bur. in the church at Hilborough. M.I. Will dated 6 January 1795, proved 28 March 1800 (P.C.C. 225 *Adderley*).

Thomas Bland Nelson, born and bapt. at East Bradenham 2 October 1719; bur. at Cambridge.

John Nelson, died in infancy, bur. at Hilborough.

A

Rev. Edmund Nelson, Rector of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk; born 19 March, bapt. at East Bradenham, co. Norfolk, 29 March 1723; of Caius College, Cambridge, admitted 10 July 1741; Scholar 1741–48; Fellow 1751–53; B.A. 1745; M.A. 1750; Rector of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, and Little Palgrave, co. Suffolk, and Vicar of Sporle, co. Norfolk, 1747–55; Rector of Burnham Thorpe 3 December 1755; died, aged 79, at Great Pulteney Street, Bath, co. Somerset, 26 April, bur. at Burnham Thorpe 11 May 1802. M.I. Will dated 12 January 1801, proved 10 July 1802 (P.C.C. 564 *Kenyon.*)

Edm: Nelson -

Catherine Suckling, only dau. of the Rev. Maurice Suckling, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, and Rector of Barsham, co. Suffolk, by Anne his wife (*see "Memorial Rings," page 124*), dau. of Sir Charles Turner of Warham, co. Norfolk, baronet; born at Barsham 9 May, bapt. there 27 May 1725; marr. at Beccles, co. Suffolk, 11 May 1749; died, aged 42, 26 December, bur. at Burnham Thorpe 30 December 1767. M.I.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 186.*)

Martha, bapt. at East Bradenham 23 May 1726; bur. there 30 September 1728.

Rev. Robert Rolfe, Rector of Hilborough; born at Pickenham, co. Norfolk; educated at King's Lynn and Caius College, Cambridge, admitted sizar 6 March 173$\frac{8}{9}$; Scholar 1739; B.A. 1742; M.A. 1746; Fellow 1744; Vicar of Stanford 1751–79; Rector of Hilborough 1756; Rector of Caldecot 1760, and of Cockley Cley 1779, all co. Norfolk; died, aged 64, 9 May 1785, bur. at Hilborough. M.I.

Alice Bland, bapt. at East Bradenham 7 April 1730; mentioned in her father's will 17 October 1747; marr. at Burnham Thorpe 22 January 1760; died, aged 95, 24 July 1823, bur. at Hilborough.

John Goulty of the Back of the Inns, Norwich; died at East Dereham, co. Norfolk, 5 May 1802. Will dated 6 March 1798, proved 1 June 1802, by William Goulty, son (P.C.C. 455 *Kenyon.*)

Thomasine, bapt. at East Bradenham 4 September 1732; died at the Back of the Inns, Norwich, 5 May 1800.

John Nelson, born at Hilborough 16 June 1736; mentioned in his father's will 17 October 1747; went abroad in 1760.

Pedigree of Bolton.

Thomas Bolton of Boyton, co. Suffolk, yeoman; bur. at Boyton 12 February $158\frac{6}{7}$. Will dated 26 January $158\frac{6}{7}$, proved 17 July 1587 (Arch: of Suffolk, Vol. 31, fo. 359). ═ Anne, admitted tenant to Manor of Hollesley 22 September 1608; bur. at Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, 11 May 1611. She married 2ndly William Margetts.

- William Bolton of Hollesley, co. Suffolk; admitted tenant to the Manor of Hollesley 27 April 1587; executor to his father 17 July 1587. Will dated 21 July 1601, proved 9 December 1601 (Arch: of Suffolk, Vol. 38, fo. 407). ═ Anne Wieth, sister of John Wieth of Hollesley; admitted tenant to Manor of Hollesley 22 September 1608. She married 2ndly John Coo.
- Robert Bolton of Hollesley; mentioned in his father's will 26 January $158\frac{6}{7}$; admitted tenant to Manor of Hollesley on death of his mother 16 September 1611; died 5 October 1635. Will dated 9 April 1635, proved at Ipswich. ═ Katherine, admitted to Manor of Hollesley with her husband 17 April 1627.

A

Thomas Bolton of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, gent; mentioned in his father's will 26 January $158\frac{6}{7}$; executor to his brother William 9 December 1601; received Grant of Arms from William Camden, Clarenceux, 25 August 1615; died, aged 48, 23 March $161\frac{6}{7}$, bur. in Woodbridge Church 27 March 1617. M.I. Will dated 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$, proved 16 April 1617 (P.C.C. 31 *Weldon*). Inq. p. m. taken at Ipswich 1 October 1618 (*C. Vol. 658, No. 98.*) ═ Alice Curtis, dau. of John Curtis of Woodbridge; marr. at Woodbridge 3 April 1592; mentioned in her husband's will 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$; died before 1618 (Melton Court Rolls).

B

- William Carey of Woodbridge, gent; mentioned in his father's will 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$; named executor to Sarah Sheene 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$. ═ Mary, bapt. at Woodbridge 30 August 1593; marr. there 27 December 1612; mentioned in wills of her father 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$, and of her sister Sarah 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$. Will dated 20 December 1656, proved 9 December 1657 (P.C.C. 528 *Ruthen*).
- Thomas Bolton of Woodbridge, gent (twin with Alice); bapt. at Woodbridge 27 July 1595; executor to his father 16 April 1617; mentioned in will of his sister Sarah 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$. Will dated 18 April 1663, proved 27 January $166\frac{6}{7}$ (Arch: of Suffolk). ═ Mary Wiseman (sister of Sir William Wiseman, 1st baronet), dau. of Thomas Wiseman of Canfield Hall, co. Essex, esquire, by Alice his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Myles of Sutton, co. Suffolk. Will dated 8 September 1683, proved 15 August 1687 (Arch: of Suffolk).

C

Wiseman Bolton of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, gent; mentioned in will of his aunt Sarah Sheene 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$. Will (nuncupative) made 4 May 1658, proved 15 June 1658 (P.C.C. 494 *Wootton*).

A

Edward Bolton, not 21, 21 July 1601.

—

Alice, mentioned in her father's will 26 January $158\frac{6}{7}$.

Anne, not 16, 26 January $158\frac{6}{7}$; mentioned in will of her brother William 21 July 1601.

Joan, mentioned in will of her brother William 21 July 1601.

Margery, married before 21 July 1601 . . . Butterham.

B

Alice (twin with Thomas), bapt. at Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, 27 July 1595; mentioned in her father's will 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$; married at Woodbridge 7 April 1618, Francis Barker.

Rev. John Bolton, bapt. at Woodbridge 12 March $159\frac{7}{8}$; matriculated as sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, Easter 1615, B.A. from St. Catherine's $161\frac{8}{9}$; mentioned in wills of his father 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$, and of his sister Sarah 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$.

= Alice Cocke of Brantham, co. Suffolk; married at Brantham 16 June 1634, marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 13 June.

B

C

William Bolton of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, gent; bapt. at Woodbridge in 1621; mentioned in will of his aunt Sarah 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$; executor to his brother Wiseman 15 June 1658, and to his mother 15 August 1687.

= Mary Seely, widow; marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 11 May 1670.

Thomas Bolton of Woodbridge; bapt. at Woodbridge in 1621; executor to his father 27 January $166\frac{6}{7}$; living 8 September 1683.

Edmund Bolton, mentioned in wills of his aunt Sarah 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$, and of his mother 8 September 1683; bur. at Woodbridge 25 October 1705.

= Anne.

C

Alice Carey, dau. of Thomas Carey of Woodbridge, gent (son of William Carey and Mary Bolton); aged 21, 26 October 1691; marr. at Sutton, co. Suffolk, 13 February $169\frac{5}{6}$, marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 11 February; bur. at Woodbridge in 1711. 1st wife.

= Samuel Bolton of Woodbridge, surgeon; bapt. at Woodbridge 5 July 1668; admitted to Woodbridge Grammar School 1677. Will dated 18 April 1726, proved 20 May 1726 (Arch: of Suffolk, Vol. 1723–27, fo. 119).

= Mary Bolton, dau. of William Bolton of Ipswich; executrix to her husband 20 May 1726. 2nd wife.

Edmund Bolton, bapt. at Woodbridge 10 January $167\frac{4}{5}$.

D

B

Thomas Filby of Tuddenham, co. Suffolk; executor to Sarah Sheene 6 July 1654; died before 1657. ═ Martha, bapt. at Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, 24 March $\frac{1599}{1600}$; mentioned in wills of her father 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$, and of her sister Sarah 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$; marr. at Woodbridge 26 December 1648.

Josias Bolton of Alderton, co. Suffolk, gent; bapt. at Woodbridge 27 June 1605; mentioned in wills of his father 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$, and of his sister Sarah 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$; bur. at Woodbridge 10 May 1658.

B

Mary, bapt. at Woodbridge 21 October 1628; bur. there 13 September 1640.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Woodbridge 7 January $16\frac{29}{30}$.

Mary, married at Woodbridge 27 September 1653, John Harvey; mentioned in will of her aunt Sarah 7 March $165\frac{3}{4}$.

D

C

Rev. Thomas Bolton, Rector of Hollesley, co. Suffolk; born at Woodbridge 7 April 1697; admitted to Woodbridge Grammar School 1710, and sizar of St. John's College, Cambridge, 29 March 1715, aged 18, B.A. 1718; M.A. 1722; Curate of St. Stephen's, Ipswich; Rector of Barham, co. Suffolk, 1732–39, and of Hollesley 1738; executor to his mother 20 May 1726; died 8 January 1772. ═ Martha Bird, dau. of John Bird; marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 28 July 1726.

Samuel Bolton, admitted to Woodbridge Grammar School 1716; mentioned in his mother's will 18 April 1726.

E

Samuel Bolton of Coddenham, co. Suffolk, gent; bapt. at Coddenham 23 August 1733; died, aged 43, 31 August, bur. at Coddenham 4 September 1776. M.I. Will dated 24 August 1776, proved 10 October 1776 (P.C.C. 413 *Bellas*). ═ Anne Minster, dau. of Edward Minster of Yaxley, co. Suffolk; bur. at Coddenham 23 April 1784.

F

Samuel Bolton of Akenham, co. Suffolk; bapt. at Coddenham 28 September 1750; died, aged 54, 21 June 1805, bur. at Akenham. M.I. Will dated 17 February 1803, proved 14 August 1805 (P.C.C. 569 *Nelson*). ═ Mary Dykes, dau. of Philip Dykes of Ipswich, and Sarah his wife; marr. at St. Matthew's, Ipswich, 14 February 1778; executrix to her husband 14 August 1805; died, aged 79, at Whitton, co. Suffolk, 3 April 1835, bur. at Akenham. M.I.

D

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIX., page 10.*)

B — B

. . . Armiger, married after 1637. 1st husband. = Sarah, bapt. at Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, 2 May 1608; mentioned in her father's will 24 January 161$\frac{6}{7}$; executrix to her husband 20 May 1653. Will dated 7 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$, proved 6 July 1654 (P.C.C. 405 *Alchin*). = Nicholas Sheene of Alderton, co. Suffolk, gent. Will dated 4 August 1652, proved 20 May 1653 (P.C.C. 382 *Brent*.) 2nd husband.

D — D

Edmund Bolton, educated at Woodbridge Grammar School, admitted 1717, at Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 15 April 1724, aged 17, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, admitted August 1726; mentioned in his father's will 18 April 1726.

John Bolton, bapt. at Woodbridge 6 November 1706; admitted to Woodbridge Grammar School 1718; mentioned in his father's will 18 April 1726.

Elizabeth, married before 20 May 1726, . . . Geater.

E — E

Mary Young, marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 9 February 1760; died, aged 39, 14 September 1777, bur. at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. M.I. 1st wife. = Rev. Thomas Bolton, Rector of Nedging, co. Suffolk; bapt. at Coddenham, co. Suffolk, in 1736; educated at Manchester Grammar School, admitted 21 October 1752, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, admitted sizar 6 July 1756, aged 21, B.A. 1760; Rector of Nedging 20 December 1763; Perpetual Curate of St. Mary-at-Quay, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, 1764; Rector of Hollesley, co. Suffolk, 11 March 1772–83; died, aged 85, at the Glebe House, Nedging, 29 December 1821. = Elizabeth, died at Nedging 25 May 1789. 2nd wife. = Martha Bobbin, marr. in April 1792; died, aged 65, at Ramsey, co. Essex, 23 June 1830. 3rd wife.

F — F

Thomas Bolton of Wells, co. Norfolk; born 11 December 1752, bapt. at Coddenham 17 April 1753; died at Burnham Westgate, co. Norfolk, 17 October, bur. at Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, 24 October 1834. Will dated 28 September 1834, proved 13 May 1835 (P.C.C. 275 *Gloster*). = Susannah Nelson, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Nelson, and sister of Horatio, Viscount Nelson, Duke of Bronté; born 12 June, bapt. at Sporle, co. Norfolk, 17 June 1755; marr. at Burnham Thorpe 5 August 1780, marriage licence (Norwich) dated 3 August; died at West Bradenham, co. Norfolk, 13 July, bur. at Burnham Thorpe 19 July 1813. M.I.

Rev. William Bolton, Rector of Hollesley, and of Brancaster, co. Norfolk; bapt. at Coddenham 17 April 1753; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 9 May 1771, aged 18, Scholar 1773; B.A. 1775; M.A. 1780; executor to his father 10 October 1776; Rector of Hollesley 21 May 1783; Rector of Brancaster 26 April 1804; died, aged 85, 8 March 1840. = Mary Woodthorpe, dau. of William Woodthorpe of Little Oakley, co. Essex; marr. at Ipswich 12 December 1776; died, aged 82, bur. 21 April 1840.

G

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 187.*)

B

John Carleton of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk; living in 1637. = Susan, (?) bapt. at Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, 14 May 1609; mentioned in her father's will 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$; marr. at Woodbridge 6 September 1632, marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 4 September.

Rachel Bolton, bapt. at Woodbridge 29 July 1610; bur. 2 August following.

Daniel Bolton, bapt. at Woodbridge 10 January $161\frac{4}{5}$; mentioned in his father's will 24 January $161\frac{6}{7}$.

D

Anne, executrix to her mother 20 May 1726.

Margaret, executrix to her mother 20 May 1726.

Rev. Samuel Carter of Melton, co. Suffolk; born 10 May, bapt. at Melton 20 May 1703; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 22 June 1720, aged 17; Scholar 1722; B.A. 1724; M.A. 1730. = Jane, married at Melton 22 September 1748, marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 22 September.

E

(?) John Hay, marriage licence (Ipswich) dated 24 August 1748. = Martha, baptised at Coddenham, co. Suffolk, 15 January $172\frac{7}{8}$.

Mary, baptised at Coddenham 21 August 1731.

F

Henry John Girdlestone of Wells, co. Norfolk, M.D.; bapt. at Holt, co. Norfolk, in 1752; died 20 January 1805. Administration granted 14 March 1805 (P.C.C.) = Anne, bapt. at Coddenham 9 November 1756; marr. in 1789; administratrix to her husband 14 March 1805.

Rebecca Bolton, bapt. at Coddenham 25 November 1759; died, aged 79, at Wells 21 April 1841, bur. at Burnham Westgate.

G

G

Captain Sir William Bolton, R.N.; entered the Navy in 1793; Lieutenant 11 August 1797; Commander 1801; Captain 10 April 1805; his services included the capture of the French ships "Le Basque" and "Le Milan," and the American privateer "Regent"; knighted 18 May 1803 to act as proxy for Lord Nelson on his installation as a Knight of the Bath; died, aged 53, 16 December, bur. at Costessey, co. Norfolk, 22 December 1830. Administration granted 26 August 1831 (P.C.C.) = Catherine Bolton, dau. of Thomas Bolton of Wells, by Susannah his wife, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Nelson); bapt. at Wells 20 November 1781; marr. 18 May 1803; administratrix to her husband 26 August 1831; died, aged 75, at Burnham Thorpe 22 April, bur. at Burnham Westgate 29 April 1857. Will dated 23 July 1853, proved 23 May 1857 (P.C.C. 351, 57).

H

G

Charles Marmaduke Bradshaw Pierson, Captain 6th West India Regiment 11 July 1795; served under Nelson on H.M.S. "Agamemnon," and also on H.M.S. "Captain" at the battle of Cape St. Vincent 19 February 1797; died, aged 27, on voyage home from Honduras in May 1800. Will dated 30 March 1799, proved 9 April 1801 (P.C.C. 617 *Adderley*). = Mary Anne, marr. at Burnham Westgate, co. Norfolk, 12 December 1798.

Emily Bolton, died, aged 87, at Burnham, co. Norfolk, 26 February 1868.

Rev. Horatio Bolton, Vicar of Docking, co. Norfolk; bapt. at Hollesley, co. Suffolk, 2 June 1793; educated at Beccles and at Caius College, Cambridge, admitted 24 February 1814, Scholar 1814–21; B.A. 1818; M.A. 1823; Vicar of Docking and Rector of Oby, Ashby and Thirne, co. Norfolk, 4 June 1829; died at Thorpe, Norwich, 15 August 1873, bur. at Burnham Deepdale, co. Norfolk. Will with three codicils dated 26 June 1865 to 19 April 1870, proved 3 October 1873 (Prin. Reg., 670, 73). = Elizabeth Mary Blyth, dau. of Henry Blyth of Burnham; marr. 13 November 1832; died, aged 90, at Thorpe 7 June 1895, bur. at Burnham Deepdale. Will with nine codicils dated 19 October 1883 to 23 August 1893, proved 20 July 1895 (Prin. Reg., 826, 95).

H

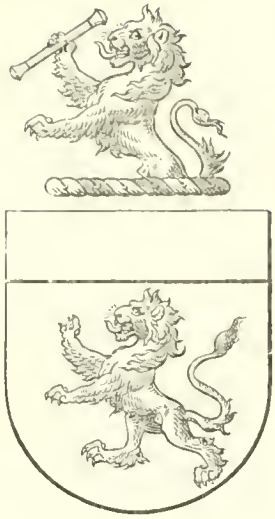
A son, died in infancy.

Henry Franklin Foley, M.D., of St. Omer, France; born at Brancaster, co. Norfolk; died, aged 39, at Southampton, co. Hants, 3 February 1845, bur. at Landford, co. Wilts. = Emma Horatia, born in March 1804; died, aged 64, at Wangford, co. Suffolk, 21 February 1869, bur. at Burnham Westgate. M.I.

Mary Anne Bolton, died, aged 51, at Burnham 25 December 1864.

Horatio Girdlestone of Wangford, M.D. (son of the Rev. Henry Girdlestone, by Elizabeth Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Bolton of Wells, co. Norfolk, *see page 58*); born 12 December 1819; M.D. (St. Andrew's) 1858; M.R.C.S. 1842; L.S.A. 1841; died at Lymington, co. Hants, 2 April 1894. = Ellen Catherine, marr. at Burnham Westgate 12 December 1844; died at Lymington 13 July 1891.

Pedigree of Ettricke.



William Ettricke of Barford, in Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset; died in 1576, bur. in Wimborne Minster. M.I. Will dated 18 March 157$\frac{5}{6}$, proved 28 May 1576 (P.C.C. 11 *Carew*). — Elizabeth, executrix to her husband 28 May 1576.

A

Anthony Ettricke of Barford, gent; born in 1541; executor to his father 28 May 1576; bur. in Wimborne Minster. M.I. Will dated 1 March 161$\frac{2}{3}$, proved 29 December 1613 (P.C.C. 117 *Capell*). — Maud Squibb, dau. of Thomas Squibb of Shapwick, co. Dorset, esquire; executrix to her husband 29 December 1613; living 11 July 1616; bur. in Wimborne Minster. M.I. She married 2ndly John Horsey.

B

William Ettricke of Barford, gent; born in 1590; mentioned in his father's will 1 March 161$\frac{2}{3}$; executor to his brother Andrew 25 January 161$\frac{6}{7}$; died in 1663, bur. in Wimborne Minster. M.I. Will dated 19 March 166$\frac{2}{3}$, proved 11 May 1663 (P.C.C. 59 *Juxon*). — Anne Willis, dau. of William Willis of Pamphill, co. Dorset, esquire; died in 1649, bur. in Wimborne Minster.

C

Anthony Ettricke of Holt Lodge, co. Dorset, esquire; mentioned in will of his grandfather, William Willis, 24 December 1636; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated September 1640, aged 17; executor to his father 11 May 1663, and of his brother Francis 3 February 166$\frac{3}{4}$; M.P. for Christchurch 25 March 1685; of the Middle Temple, admitted 26 November 1641; Barrister 26 November 1652; Bencher 22 November 1672: Treasurer 1678; bur. in Wimborne Minster 5 July 1703. — Anne Davenant, dau. of the Rev. Edward Davenant, D.D., Vicar of Gillingham, co. Dorset, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Hugh Grove of Chisenbury, co. Wilts, esquire; marr. at Gillingham 1 August 1650; mentioned in will of Lucy Ettricke 10 February 166$\frac{4}{5}$. Will dated 24 June 1710, proved 23 June 1716 (P.C.C. 115 *Fox*).

Anne, bapt. at Sturminster Marshall, co. Dorset, 22 February 162$\frac{3}{4}$; married . . . Northover; both living 10 February 166$\frac{4}{5}$.

D

Elizabeth Bacon, dau. and coheir of Sir Edmund Bacon, 4th Baronet, of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Crane of Chilton, co. Suffolk, Baronet; bur. in Wimborne Minster 28 October 1696. 1st wife. — William Ettricke of Wimborne Minster, esquire; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 8 March 166$\frac{6}{7}$, aged 16; of the Middle Temple, admitted 14 October 1669, barrister-at-law 14 May 1675, bencher 27 October 1679; M.P. for Poole 17 March 168$\frac{4}{5}$, and for Christchurch 12 January 168$\frac{8}{9}$ until his death; died 4 December, bur. at Wimborne Minster 14 December 1716. M.I. Will dated 29 October and 16 November 1716, administration granted 2 January 171$\frac{6}{7}$ (P.C.C. 211 *Whitfield*). — Frances Wyndham, dau. of Colonel Thomas Wyndham of Witham, co. Somerset: administratrix to her husband 2 January 171$\frac{6}{7}$; died in Ormond Street, London, bur. in Wimborne Minster 7 November 1719. Administration granted 17 June 1720 (P.C.C.) 2nd wife.

E

Anthony Ettricke, died in infancy.

Philip Boteler of Woodhall, in Watton, co. Hertford, esquire (only son of Sir John Boteler of Woodhall, knight); born 5 September, bapt. at Watton 9 September 1681; of New College, Oxford, matriculated 10 November 1697; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 16 April 1700; died 7 May, bur. at Watton 15 May 1712. M.I. Will dated 18 August 1708, proved 22 May 1712 (P.C.C. 252 *Barnes*). — Elizabeth Crane, living 29 October 1716.

A

- Joan, mentioned in her father's will 18 March $157\frac{5}{6}$.
- William Ettricke, mentioned in his father's will 18 March $157\frac{5}{6}$.
- Giles Ettricke, mentioned in his father's will 18 March $157\frac{5}{6}$.
- Joan, mentioned in her father's will 18 March $157\frac{5}{6}$.
- Other issue died in infancy.

B

- Andrew Ettricke of Barford, in Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset; mentioned in his father's will 1 March $161\frac{2}{3}$. Will dated 11 July 1616, proved 25 January $161\frac{6}{7}$ (P.C.C. 15 *Weldon*).
- Penelope, mentioned in wills of her father 1 March $161\frac{2}{3}$, and of her brother William 11 July 1616.
- Lucy, mentioned in wills of her father 1 March $161\frac{2}{3}$, and of her brother William 11 July 1616.

C

- Lucy Ettricke, of Blandford, co. Dorset; mentioned in wills of her grandfather, William Willis, 24 December 1636, and of her father 19 March $166\frac{2}{3}$; bur. in Wimborne Minster 18 April 1665. Will dated 10 February $166\frac{4}{5}$, proved 28 April 1666 (P.C.C. 57 *Mico*).
- Andrew Ettricke of Sturminster, co. Dorset, gent; executor to will of his sister Lucy 28 April 1666; bur. at Sturminster Marshall 10 August 1680. Will dated 1 February $167\frac{8}{9}$, proved 1 December 1682 (P.C.C. 146 *Cottle*).
  - ═ Anne Barber, dau. of Robert Barber of Ashmore, co. Dorset, gent, by Anne his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Robert Seymer of Hanford, co. Dorset, bur. at Sturminster Marshall 18 February $167\frac{9}{80}$.
    - Andrew Ettricke, Lieutenant in Erle's Foot 22 April 1695. Administration was granted 19 June 1700 (P.C.C.)
    - Anne Ettricke, bur. at Sturminster Marshall 18 November 1678.
    - William Ettricke, bapt. at Ashmore 22 November 1666; died young.
    - Robert Ettricke of Sturminster Marshall, gent; administrator to his brother Andrew 19 June 1700; bur. at Sturminster Marshall 17 April 1702. Will dated 11 April 1702, administration granted 4 December 1702 (P.C.C. 194 *Herne*).
- Elizabeth, mentioned in will of her grandfather, William Willis, 24 December 1636; marr. before 19 March $166\frac{2}{3}$, John Somerset.

C

D

- Edward Ettricke of Salisbury, co. Wilts, Citizen and Salter of London; aged about 28, 14 November 1681; died 3 September, bur. in Wimborne Minster 17 September 1717. Administration granted 24 October 1717 (P.C.C.)
  - ═ Elizabeth Hopper, dau. of Thomas Hopper, Citizen and Grocer of London, by Ann his wife; born 19 May, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, 20 May 1660; marr. at St. Dionis' Backchurch, London, 17 November 1681, marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 14 November then aged about 20; administratrix to her husband 24 October 1717; died 14 September, bur. in Wimborne Minster 17 September 1737. Will dated 4 March $172\frac{3}{4}$, proved 7 November 1737 by her daughter Elizabeth Ettricke (P.C.C. 248 *Wake*).

D

E

- Rachel Ettricke of St. James', Westminster; administratrix to her mother 17 June 1720 and executrix to her father 15 June 1720; bur. at Wimborne Minster. Will dated 11 April 1759, proved 25 February 1762 (P.C.C. 50 *St. Eloy*).

C

William Ettricke, bapt. at Sturminster Marshall, co. Dorset, 1 January $162\frac{5}{6}$; died young.

Walter Ettricke of High Barnes, co. Durham, esquire; born 16 April 1628; of Trinity College, Oxford; Collector of Customs at Stockton and Sunderland; Registrar of the Court of Admiralty in 1661; bur. in Bath Abbey 3 August 1700. Will dated 20 January $\frac{1699}{1700}$. *Portrait by Sir Peter Lely painted in 1698, at Earl Shilton Vicarage, co. Leicester, in the possession of Mrs. Sophy Grace Maughan.*

Margaret Sedgwick, dau. of William Sedgwick of Elvet, co. Durham; bapt. at St. Oswald's, Durham, 28 January $164\frac{3}{4}$; marr. there 15 March $165\frac{9}{60}$; living 10 February $166\frac{4}{5}$.

F

C

William Ettricke of Silksworth Hall, co. Durham, esquire; born 1 June 1661; Collector of Customs at Sunderland; died in 1735.

Elizabeth Middleton, dau. and coheir of George Middleton of Silksworth Hall, esquire, by Anne his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Ayre of Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham; bapt. 8 May 1666; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 22 October 1689, then aged 23; died 16 February 1759.

Walter Ettricke, bapt. at Bishopwearmouth 23 August 1691.

William Ettricke, bapt. at Bishopwearmouth 25 June 1696; of Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 15 June 1714, aged 17; bur. 22 February $172\frac{3}{4}$.

Anne Ettricke, bapt. at Bishopwearmouth 14 July 1698; bur. there 13 August 1700.

Thomas Robinson of Sunderland, co. Durham; died in 1736.

Margaret, bapt. at Bishopwearmouth 18 March $170\frac{1}{2}$; married in 1727; died 27 March 1762.

Sir William Middleton of Belsay Castle, in Bolam, co. Northumberland, baronet; succeeded his father as 3rd baronet 17 October 1717; M.P. for Northumberland 1722 until death; died 29 September 1757, bur. at Bolam.

Anne, bapt. at Bishopwearmouth 27 December 1705; married 1 June 1725; died at Silksworth 12 December 1773.

Elizabeth Ettricke, bur. at Bishopwearmouth 23 March $170\frac{8}{9}$.

D

Anthony Ettricke, aged 25 in 1687; died in 1725, bur. at Wimborne Minster.

William Player of Hatch, co. Somerset, and of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester, esquire, Bencher of Gray's Inn; admitted to Gray's Inn 7 May 1667; died 7 April 1723. Will dated 18 February $17\frac{19}{20}$ and 5 February $172\frac{3}{4}$, proved 7 July 1723 (P.C.C. 152 *Richmond*).

Anne, marr. at Wimborne Minster 1 March $167\frac{6}{7}$; executrix to her mother 23 June 1716; living 5 February $172\frac{3}{4}$.

John Hody of Nethway, in Brixham, co. Devon, and afterwards of Spettisbury, co. Dorset, esquire; born at Withicombe Raleigh, co. Devon, 18 February $166\frac{2}{3}$; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 26 May 1682, aged 19; killed by a fall from his horse, bur. in Wimborne Minster in 1698. Will dated 9 September 1695, proved 31 December 1698 (P.C.C. 250 *Lort*).

Lucy, bapt. at Wimborne Minster 8 June 1665; marriage settlements dated 15 April 1686; died in 1708; bur. in Wimborne Minster.

C

Penelope Ettricke, bur. at Sturminster Marshall, co. Dorset, 30 April 1633.

Edward Ettricke, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, William Willis, 24 December 1636.

Francis Ettricke, Citizen and Ironmonger of London; mentioned in the will of his grandfather, William Willis, 24 December 1636. Will dated 16 January 166$\frac{3}{4}$, proved 3 February 166$\frac{3}{4}$ (P.C.C. 14 *Bruce*).

Mary Ettricke, bur. in Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, 18 February 16$\frac{39}{40}$.

F

Jane Starling, dau. and heir of Richard Starling, by Elizabeth his wife; marr. at St. James', Westminster, 13 July 1693, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 14 July; bur. in the Temple Church, London, 27 February 169$\frac{7}{8}$, administration granted 18 December 1700 (P.C.C.). *Portrait by Sir Godfrey Kneller at Earl Shilton Vicarage, co. Leicester, in the possession of Mrs. Sophy Grace Maughan.*

Anthony Ettricke of High Barnes, co. Durham, esquire; born 16 August 1663; bur. 9 December 1728. Administration granted 22 June 1734 (P.C.C.). *Portrait painted in 1715 at Earl Shilton Vicarage, in the possession of Mrs. Sophy Grace Maughan.*

F

Elizabeth Coghill, dau. of Henry Coghill of Aldenham, co. Hertford, esquire, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Thomas Blyth of Elferrat, co. York, esquire; bapt. at Aldenham 23 April 1674; marr. in May 1700; died 12 November 1736. *Portrait by Sir Godfrey Kneller at Earl Shilton Vicarage, in the possession of Mrs. Sophy Grace Maughan.* She married 1stly Jacob Wittewrong of Harpenden, co. Hertford.

Musgrave Davison, married at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London, 21 April 1716. 1st husband.

Elizabeth, died 15 June 1741. Will dated 4 April 1740, administration granted to her son, Musgrave Davison, 26 June 1741 (P.C.C. 159 *Spurway*).

Thomas Medlycott of Ven House, co. Somerset, esquire; bapt. 22 October 1697; M.P. for Milborne Port 29 April 1734 to 20 March 1761; died in July 1763. Will dated 22 October 1762 to 23 May 1763, proved 22 July 1763 (P.C.C. 349 *Cæsar*). He married 2ndly Elizabeth, widow of Gilbert Dawson. 2nd husband.

G

William Ettrick of High Barnes, esquire; born 22 December, bapt. at Aldenham 29 December 1701; educated at Westminster; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 17 January 171$\frac{8}{9}$; administrator to his father 22 June 1734; died 17 June, bur. 29 June 1752. Will dated 18 April 1752. *Portrait painted in 1735 at Earl Shilton Vicarage, in the possession of Mrs. Sophy Grace Maughan.*

Isabella Langley, dau. and heir of William Langley of Elwick, co. Bedford, by Margaret (Sutton) his wife; married at Lincoln's Inn Chapel 23 August 1724; administratrix to her daughter 19 January 1779.

Walter Ettricke, bapt. at Aldenham 17 November 1706.

—

Sarah Ettricke, bapt. at Aldenham 6 November 1707; died in 1767.

H

Edward Weddell of Yarm, co. York, gent; married at South Shields, co. Durham, 20 March 174$\frac{5}{6}$. 1st husband.

Elizabeth, mentioned in the wills of her aunts Elizabeth 4 April 1740, and Helen 1 February 1785.

John Carter of Yarm, attorney. 2nd husband.

F

Margaret Ettricke, bapt. 7 December 1664; bur. 1 September 1688.

Walter Ettricke, bapt. 3 April 1666; bur. 24 May following.

Walter Ettricke, bapt. 13 June 1667; bur. 12 May 1674.

John Ettricke, bapt. 27 August 1668; bur. 10 August 1674.

F

Helen Ettricke, bapt. at Aldenham, co. Hertford, 7 May 1710. Will dated 1 February 1785, proved 12 September 1786 (P.C.C. 472 *Norfolk*).

Henry Ettricke of Chatham, co. Kent, surgeon, R.N.; bapt. at Aldenham 25 December 1711; Surgeon's Mate H.M.S. "Greenwich" 1736; Surgeon H.M.S. "Centurion" 1743; died, aged 31, in the East Indies, 7 September 1743. Will dated 9 November 1736 and 30 August 1743, proved 4 July 1744 (P.C.C. 170 *Anstis*).

=Elizabeth Cartwright, dau. of Thomas Cartwright of London; executrix to her husband 4 July 1744.

Elizabeth Ettricke.

H

William Ettrick of High Barnes, co. Durham, esquire; born 14 May, bapt. at Harpenden, co. Hertford, 16 May 1726; died 22 February 1808, bur. at Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham. Will dated 14 September 1802, proved at Durham 18 June 1808 (P.C.C. 560 *Ely*). *Portrait painted in 1787 at Earl Shilton Vicarage, in the possession of Mrs. Sophy Grace Maughan.*

=Catherine Wharton, dau. of Robert Wharton of Old Park, co. Durham, esquire, by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard Middleton of Offerton, co. Durham, esquire; bapt. 27 July 1726; marr. at St. Nicholas', Durham, 27 January 1752; bur. at St. Mary's, Durham, 24 November 1794.

John Ettrick of Charles Town, Jamaica, West Indies; bapt. 28 October 1729; died in Jamaica. Will dated 13 April 1752, administration granted 7 February 1767 (P.C.C. 45 *Legard*).

G

Rev. William Ettrick of High Barnes; born 17 May 1757, bapt. at St. Nicholas', Durham; of Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 1 July 1778, Fellow of University College, Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1786; Rector of Tonerspuddle and Vicar of Affpuddle, both co. Dorset; J.P. for co. Durham; died, aged 89, 18 January, bur. at the parish church, Bishopwearmouth 28 January 1847. Will with codicil dated 8 October 1838, proved 21 June 1847 (P.C.C. 478, 47). *Portrait painted in 1778 at Earl Shilton Vicarage, in the possession of Mrs. Sophy Grace Maughan.*

=Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of William Bishop of The Hall, Briantspiddle, co. Dorset; married 15 April 1800; died, aged 64, at Bath, co. Somerset, 22 February, bur. at the parish church, Widcombe, co. Somerset, 2 March 1837. M.I. at Widcombe and at Bishopwearmouth.

Catherine, married William Budle of Monkwearmouth, co. Durham, brewer.

H

William Ettrick

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 195.*)

F

- Dorothy Ettricke, baptised 7 December 1669; buried 17 July 1687.
- Ralph Ettricke, baptised 12 October 1671, buried 29 December following.
- Elizabeth Ettricke, baptised 2 June 1674; buried 24 March $169\frac{0}{1}$.

Rev. Thomas Ogle, Perpetual Curate of Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham; bapt. at Kirk Newton, co. Northumberland; educated at Edinburgh University and at Christ's College, Cambridge, admitted 27 June 1695; M.A. 1695; Curate of Bishopwearmouth 1 October 1694; died 1 September 1701. ═ Anne, baptised 19 October 1677; marr. 11 September 1698; bur. at Bishopwearmouth 5 July 1751.

- Mary Ettricke, baptised 28 December 1680.

H

- Isabella Ettrick, buried 10 March $173\frac{2}{3}$.
- Rachel Ettrick, bapt. 26 January $173\frac{1}{2}$; administratrix to her brother John 7 February 1767.
- Langley Ettrick, buried 28 June 1735.
- Anthony Ettrick, born 7 March $173\frac{4}{5}$; mentioned in the will of his brother John 13 April 1752; killed on voyage to Jamaica, West Indies.

- Walter Ettrick, baptised 7 August 1736; Midshipman Royal Navy; died before 1761.
- Anne, baptised 31 October 1737; married James Moor.
- Judith, living 1 February 1785; married 1stly . . . Woodward, and 2ndly Hugh French, M.D.
- Philippa Ettrick, of St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex; baptised 20 February $173\frac{8}{9}$. Administration granted 19 January 1779 (P.C.C.)

ELIZABETH BACON
ELIZABETH HOKER
ANNE KTRICKE
69

The Ettricke Coffin.

Coffin of thick slate, iron-clamped and painted, in the wall of the South Chancel-aisle of Wimborne Minster; its position is said to be due to the declaration of Anthony Ettricke, when offended with the inhabitants of Wimborne, that he never would be buried either in their church or churchyard; and persuaded that he would die in 1691, he caused that date to be cut, which was afterwards changed to 1703. The arms depicted are:

On the top:

Argent a lion rampant and chief gules, ETTRICKE; *impaling, Gules three escallops argent between seven crosses-crosslet, fitchée or,* DAVENANT.

ETTRICKE *impaling, Gules on a chief argent two mullets sable,* BACON.

ETTRICKE *impaling, Argent on a fesse gules three annulets or on a canton gules a cross-crosslet or,* HOPPER.

Argent a fesse gules in chief two mullets sable, PLAYER; *impaling* ETTRICKE.

Argent a fesse per fesse indented vert and or between two cotises sable, HODY; *impaling* ETTRICKE.

On the front:

ETTRICKE, *on an escutcheon of pretence* BACON *quartering, argent a fesse between three crosses-crosslet fitchée gules,* CRANE; *impaling,* BACON *quartering* CRANE.

ETTRICKE, *on an escutcheon of pretence, azure a chevron between three lions' heads erased or,* WYNDHAM; *impaling* WYNDHAM.

Barry.

[Vol. 14, p. 1.]

Pedigree of Barry.

Robert Barry of North Goreley, in Fordingbridge, co. Hants (son of William Barry of Bicton, in Fordingbridge, by Alice his wife); mentioned in his father's will in 1545. Will dated 3 January $155\frac{8}{9}$, proved at Winchester. = Alice, named executrix to her husband 3 January $155\frac{8}{9}$.

A

Gawyn Barry of North Goreley, yeoman. Will dated 4 November 1591, proved 22 November 1591 (P.C.C. 83 *Sainberbe*). = Katherine, executrix to her husband 22 November 1591. Will proved at Winchester in 1629.

B

- Henry Barry, mentioned in Chancery Proceedings (*Eliz: B. 22, 7*).
- Francis Barry of North Goreley, yeoman; executor to his father 22 November 1591; aged 25 and more 6 June 1593; bur. at Fordingbridge 17 May 1651. Will dated 1 February $165\frac{0}{1}$, proved 1 July 1653 (P.C.C. 140 *Brent*). = Elizabeth, executrix to her husband 1 July 1653.
- Robert Barry, not 21, 4 November 1591.

C

- Francis Barry of North Goreley, yeoman; mentioned in his father's will 1 February $165\frac{0}{1}$; died *circa* 1666. = Christabel, bur. at Fordingbridge 16 March $166\frac{4}{5}$.
- Walter Barry of Hyde in Fordingbridge, husbandman; mentioned in his father's will 1 February $165\frac{0}{1}$; bur. at Fordingbridge 4 May 1668. Will dated in May 1668, proved at Winchester. = Alice, living in May 1668.

D

Francis Barry of North Goreley, yeoman; mentioned in his grandfather's will 1 February $165\frac{0}{1}$; bur. at Fordingbridge 21 March $168\frac{0}{1}$. Will dated 16 March $168\frac{0}{1}$, proved 27 February $168\frac{1}{2}$ (P.C.C. *Cottle*). = Clare Pope, dau. of Walter Pope of Ringbourne, co. Hants, yeoman; marr. at Fordingbridge 5 March $165\frac{4}{5}$; executrix to her husband 27 February $168\frac{1}{2}$; bur. at Fordingbridge 14 April 1688. Will dated 5 April 1688, proved at Winchester.

E

- Daniel Blackford, mentioned in wills of Clare Pope 5 April 1688, and of Henry Barry 11 August 1702. = Christabel, married before 16 March $168\frac{0}{1}$; mentioned in wills of her mother 5 April 1688, of her brother Francis 12 April 1698, named executrix to her uncle Henry 11 August 1702.
- A son, bapt. and bur. at Fordingbridge 23 November 1655.

A

- Ralph Barry of Fordingbridge, co. Hants; mentioned in will of his brother Gawyn 4 November 1591; died at Goreley, in Fordingbridge, 6 June 1593. Inq. p. m. taken at Fordingbridge 2 August 1609 (*C. Vol. 685, No. 71*).
- Richard Barry, not 21, 3 January 155$\frac{8}{9}$; living 4 November 1591.
- Ralph Barry, mentioned in wills of his father 3 January 155$\frac{8}{9}$, and of his brother Gawyn 4 November 1591.
- Alice, mentioned in her father's will 3 January 155$\frac{8}{9}$.

B

- John Pede of Glucton; living 4 November 1591. = Katherine, marr. before 4 November 1591.
- Barnaby Marshall, living 4 November 1591. = Anne, marr. before 4 November 1591.
- Mary, mentioned in her father's will 4 November 1591.

C

- William Barry, mentioned in his father's will 1 February 165$\frac{0}{1}$.
- John Sox, mentioned in will of Francis Barry 1 February 165$\frac{0}{1}$. = (?) Mary.
- Joan, executrix to her father's will 1 July 1653.

D

- Frances Gray, of Breamore, co. Hants; marr. at Fordingbridge 30 December 1656; buried there 18 December 1697. = Henry Barry of Fordingbridge, yeoman; mentioned in his grandfather's will 1 February 165$\frac{0}{1}$; bur. at Fordingbridge 17 December 1706. Will dated 11 August 1702, proved at Winchester. (1st wife.)
  - Francis Barry, bapt. at Fordingbridge 17 September 1657, bur. there 23 March following.
  - = Mary, named executrix to her husband 11 August 1702; bur. at Fordingbridge 4 February 170$\frac{5}{6}$. (2nd wife.)

E

- Elizabeth, bapt. at Fordingbridge 7 May 1657; died in infancy.
- Francis Barry, bapt. at Fordingbridge 1 November 1659; bur. there 31 January 166$\frac{0}{1}$.
- Francis Barry of St. John's, in Fordingbridge, yeoman; bapt. at Fordingbridge 31 March 1662; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 20 March 167$\frac{7}{8}$, aged 16; executor to his father 27 February 168$\frac{1}{2}$; named executor to his mother 5 April 1688; bur. at Fordingbridge 26 October 1699. Will dated 12 April 1698, proved 17 October 1700 (P.C.C. 149 *Noel*). = Martha White, marr. before 5 April 1688; executrix to her husband 17 October 1700.

E

- Elizabeth, bapt. at Fordingbridge 27 December 1664; mentioned in wills of her father 16 March 168$\frac{0}{1}$, and of her mother 5 April 1688; married Thomas Morrin of Ringbourne, mercer, and died before 11 August 1702, leaving issue.
- William Wing, died before 11 August 1702. = Clare, bapt. at Fordingbridge 17 May 1668; marr. after 5 April 1688, and before 12 April 1698.

E

Walter Barry of Salisbury, co. Wilts, linen-draper; bapt. at Fordingbridge, co. Hants, 26 December 1670; mentioned in wills of his mother 5 April 1688, and of his brother Francis 12 April 1698, named executor to his uncle Henry 11 August 1702; Mayor of Salisbury; died in 1722. = Margaret, bur. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 30 January $17\frac{39}{40}$. Will dated 22 January $173\frac{7}{8}$, proved at Salisbury 2 February $17\frac{39}{40}$.

Stephen James of Stoure, co. Dorset, yeoman. = Deborah, bapt. at Fordingbridge 15 January $167\frac{3}{4}$; marr. after 12 April 1698, and before 11 August 1702.

F

Rev. Francis Barry, Vicar of West Alvington, co. Devon; bapt. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 3 July 1697; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 17 April 1713, aged 15; B.A. $171\frac{6}{7}$; M.A. 1719; Vicar of Nether Wallop, co. Hants, 15 October 1722; bur. at West Alvington 11 December 1734. Administration granted at Exeter. = Catharine Johnson, marriage licence (Winchester) dated 17 November 1726.

Margaret Barry, bapt. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 3 February $169\frac{8}{9}$; bur. there 11 August 1701.

Jared Leigh of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, London; died 1 May 1769. Administration granted 24 May 1769 (P.C.C.) = Elizabeth, bapt. at Nether Wallop 16 October 1727; administratrix to her husband 24 May 1769.

Charles Barry, bapt. at Nether Wallop 19 June 1729; mentioned in his grandmother's will 22 January $173\frac{7}{8}$. = Margaret.

William Barry, bapt. at West Alvington 14 March $173\frac{2}{3}$.

Walter Barry of Red Lion Street, London; bapt. at West Alvington 6 November 1734; admitted to the Freedom of the Goldsmiths' Company 1 October 1755; died in 1792. = Alice Gooding, married at St. Anne and St. Agnes', Aldersgate, London, in 1755; died in 1799.

G

Frances Maybank, born 8 June 1757; marr. at St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London, 17 June 1780; died 11 July, bur. in Broadway Chapel Ground, Westminster, 15 July 1798. 1st wife. = Walter Edward Barry of Bridge Street, Westminster, Citizen and Stationer of London; born 21 May, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 30 May 1759; died 21 April, bur. in Broadway Chapel Ground, Westminster, 27 April 1805. Will dated 15 February 1804 and 26 January 1805, proved 28 June 1805 (P.C.C. 423 *Nelson*). = Sarah Routledge, marr. at St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London, 2 February 1799; died at Stamford Street, Blackfriars, London. 2nd wife.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 1.*)

F

John Westley. ⊤ Peggy, bapt. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, co. Wilts, 12 July 1702; marr. at Salisbury Cathedral 21 October 1724; executrix to her mother 2 February $17\frac{39}{40}$.

Walter Barry, bapt. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 11 July 1703; executor to his mother 2 February $17\frac{39}{40}$; died in 1760.

Henry Barry, bapt. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 12 January $170\frac{6}{7}$; mentioned in his mother's will 22 January $173\frac{7}{8}$.

John Barry, bapt. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 26 April 1708; mentioned in his mother's will 22 January $173\frac{7}{8}$.

Charles Barry, bapt. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 16 April 1710, and bur. there 7 July following.

Charles Barry, bur. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 16 May 1712.

G

Margaret, born in 1758; married 5 January 1793; died 25 October following. 1st wife.

⊤ Thomas Key of Great Bath Street, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, M.D.; bapt. at Standon, co. Stafford, 21 April 1757; died 12 August 1837.

⊤ Mary Lawe, born 2 February 1760; married 7 November 1795; died in Lombard Street, London, 14 December 1829. 2nd wife.

Fanny, married . . . Hennington.

Phœbe.

—

Charlotte, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 24 September 1761.

Charles William Barry, born at Salisbury Court, Fleet Street, London, 8 December 1765, bapt. at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, 1 January 1766; bur. there 7 January 1769.

Sarah Barry, born 7 August, bapt. at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 19 August 1768; bur. there 12 October following.

Francis Barry, born 1 May, bapt. at St. Edmund-the-King's, Lombard Street, London, 4 May 1769; bur. there 7 May 1772.

Pedigree of Fitzwilliam of Milton, co. Northampton.

John Fitzwilliam of Greens Norton, co. Northampton, 6th son of Sir John Fitzwilliam of Sprotborough, co. York, knight, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Green of Greens Norton, knight. = Eleanor Villiers, dau. of William Villiers of Brokesby, co. Leicester, esquire.

A

Anne Hawe, dau. of John Hawe, Citizen and Mercer, Alderman of London, by Margaret his wife; died before 28 August 1516 (date of her father's will). 1st wife. = Sir William Fitzwilliam of Milton, co. Northampton, and of Gaynes Park, co. Essex, Alderman of London: Citizen and Merchant-Taylor 1490, Warden 1494 and 1498, Master 1499; Alderman of Broad Street Ward 7 November 1504 to May 1511; Treasurer and High Chamberlain to Cardinal Wolsey; knighted 1515; Privy Councillor; died in London 9 August 1534, bur. at Marholm, co. Northampton. M.I. Will dated 28 May 1534 and 31 July 1534, proved 5 September 1534 (P.C.C. 17 and 33 *Hogen*). Inq. p. m. taken at Rothwell 14 November 1535 (*C. Vol. 57, No. 3*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XIX., page 230.*) = Mildred Sackville, daughter of Richard Sackville of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, esquire. 2nd wife. = Jane Ormond, dau. and coheir of John Ormond; buried in church of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. Will dated 18 and 26 January 154$\frac{0}{1}$, proved 23 October 1542 (P.C.C. 10 *Spert*). She married 1stly . . . Dynham. 3rd wife.

(*For issue see page 78.*)

B

Sir William Fitzwilliam of Milton and Gaynes Park, knight; not 21, 28 August 1516; aged 31 and more 14 November 1535; knighted in August 1572; died 21 December 1576, bur. at Marholm. = Anne Sapcote, dau. of Sir Richard Sapcote of Elton, co. Huntingdon, knight; died in May 1569, bur. at Marholm.

Richard Fitzwilliam of Ringstede, co. Northampton; mentioned in his father's will 28 May 1534. = Elizabeth Knevit, dau. of Charles Knevit; (?) marriage settlements dated 16 November 1528.

C

Sir William Fitzwilliam of Milton, knight; mentioned in his grandfather's will 31 July 1534; received a lease of lands in Ireland 10 July 1547; knighted *circa* 1549; Vice-Treasurer and Treasurer at War, Ireland, 24 July 1559 to 1 April 1573; Lord Justice 18 January 156$\frac{0}{1}$, 156$\frac{1}{2}$, 1562, 1567, and 1571; Lord-Deputy 157$\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 September 1575, and 30 June 1588 to 31 July 1594; died at Milton 22 June 1599, bur. in Marholm Church. M.I. Will dated 20 March 159$\frac{7}{8}$ and 3 January 159$\frac{8}{9}$, proved 18 July 1599 (P.C.C. 63 *Kidd*). Inq. p. m. taken at the Guildhall, London, 22 January $\frac{1599}{1600}$ (*C. Vol. 261, No. 83.*) (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XIX., page 232*). = Anne Sidney, dau. of Sir William Sidney of Penshurst, co. Kent, knight, by Anne his wife, dau. of Hugh Pagenham; marr. 35 Hen: VIII. [1543]; died 11 June 1602, bur. at Theydon Garnon, co. Essex. Will dated 5 May and 8 June 1602, proved 12 June 1602 (P.C.C. 41 *Montague* and 43 *Hayes*).

D

Sir William Fitzwilliam of Milton, knight; aged 40 and more 22 June 1599; knighted 11 May 1603; died 5 August 1618, bur. at Marholm. Will dated 23 July 1618, proved 9 April 1619 (P.C.C. 39 *Parker*). Inq. p. m. taken at Oundle 13 April 1620 (*C. Vol. 383, No. 113*). = Winifred Mildmay, dau. of Sir Walter Mildmay of Apethorpe, co. Northampton, knight, Chancellor of the Exchequer; died 10 August 1597.

E

A

Bartholomew Fitzwilliam.

Anne, bur. in St. Peter-le-Poer, London. 1st wife.

Richard Fitzwilliam of St. Peter-le-Poer, London, Citizen and Merchant-Taylor; died in June 1520, bur. in St. Peter-le-Poer, London. Will dated 3 June 1520, proved 20 June 1520 (P.C.C. 30 *Ayloffe*).

Anne Harris, dau. of John Harris, Citizen and Merchant-Taylor of London, by Marion his wife; executrix to her 2nd husband 23 July 1528. She married 2ndly Alexander Hilton of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, Citizen and Merchant-Taylor. 2nd wife.

A

Sir Thomas Brudenell of Deene, co. Northampton, knight; Escheator of the counties of Northampton and Rutland 1536; Sheriff of Rutland 1537, and for co. Northampton 1543; died 14 March 154$\frac{8}{9}$. Will dated 9 January 154$\frac{8}{9}$. Administration granted 5 July 1549 (P.C.C. 35 *Polpuzell*). Inq. p. m. taken at Oakham 16 April 1550.

Elizabeth, not 21, 28 August 1516; marr. in 1520; administratrix to her husband 5 July 1549; died 2 September 1558; bur. in Deene Church. M.I.

Sir Anthony Coke of Gidea Hall, in Romford, co. Essex, knight; executor to Sir William Fitzwilliam 5 September 1534. Will dated 22 May and 9 June 1576, proved 5 March 157$\frac{6}{7}$, by Richard Coke, son (P.C.C. 10 *Daughtry*).

Anne, marr. before 28 May 1534; died in 1579.

B

John Fitzwilliam, died 21 December 1568, buried at Marholm, co. Northampton.

Bryan Fitzwilliam, served in Ireland in 1580.

John Fitzwilliam, served in France in 1557 and in Ireland in 1567.

Sir Richard Wingfield, knight; Governor of Portsmouth; (?) knighted 20 January 154$\frac{4}{5}$. 1st husband.

Christian, mentioned in her grandfather's will 28 May 1534.

Sir George Delves, knighted by the Lord Deputy of Ireland 4 April 1591. 2nd husband.

C

D

John Fitzwilliam of Gaynes Park, esquire: bapt. at St. Benet Fink, London, 4 February 155$\frac{3}{4}$; admitted fellow-commoner of Christ's College, Cambridge, November 1570, and to the Inner Temple 12 April 1573; died in June 1612, bur. at Theydon Garnon, co. Essex. Will dated 4 and 9 June 1612, proved 15 June 1612 (P.C.C. 50 *Fenner*).

D

E

William Fitzwilliam, Lord Fitzwilliam; mentioned in his grandmother's will 5 May 1602; aged 30 and more 5 August 1618; executor to his father 9 April 1619; created 1 December 1620, Baron Fitzwilliam of Lifford in the Peerage of Ireland; died in the Strand, London, 6 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$, bur. at Marholm. Administration granted 19 December 1649 (P.C.C.)

Catharine Hyde, dau. of William Hyde of South Denchworth, co. Berks, by Catharine his wife, dau. of George Gill of Wyddial, co. Hertford; bur. at Marholm 11 February 164$\frac{2}{3}$.

E

F

A

Thomas Fitzwilliam, mentioned in the wills of his brother Richard 3 June 1520 and of his brother Sir William 28 May 1534. ⊥

Thomas Rolleston of Rolleston, co. Stafford. ⊥

Elizabeth. = Richard Francis of Foremark, co. Derby; died 22 January $152\frac{8}{9}$. Inq. p. m. taken at Alfreton 26 October 1529 (*C. Vol. 50, No. 113*).

Thomas Waddington. 1st husband. ⊥

Mary. ⊥

Richard Ogle of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln. 2nd husband. ⊥

D

Sir Richard Dyer of Great Stoughton, co. Huntingdon, knight; executor to Dame Anne Fitzwilliam 12 June 1602; bur. at Great Stoughton 18 December 1605. Will dated 9 December 1605; administration granted 12 February $160\frac{5}{6}$, to Sir William Dyer, knight, son (P.C.C. 6 *Stafforde*).

Mary, buried at Great Stoughton 22 October 1601. ⊥

D

E

Walter Fitzwilliam, mentioned in his grandmother's will 5 May 1602; (?) of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, admitted fellow-commoner 1593; living 23 July 1618.

E

F

William Fitzwilliam, Lord Fitzwilliam; aged about 29, 11 July 1638; succeeded his father as 2nd Baron 6 January $164\frac{3}{4}$; died in the Savoy, London, 21 February $165\frac{8}{9}$, bur. at Marholm, co. Northampton.

Jane Perry, dau. of Hugh Perry, Citizen and Mercer, Alderman of London, by Katherine his wife; marriage licence (Bishop of London) dated 11 July 1638; bur. at Marholm 8 April 1671. Administration granted 5 August 1671 (P.C.C.) She married 1stly her cousin, Robert Perry of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, merchant.

John Fitzwilliam, died in November 1637.

—

Winifred Fitzwilliam, died in 1635.

F

G

William Fitzwilliam, died, aged 6 months.

William Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam; born at the Duchy House, Savoy, London, 24 April 1643; succeeded his father as 3rd Baron 21 February $165\frac{8}{9}$; created 21 July 1716, Viscount Milton and Earl Fitzwilliam in the Peerage of Ireland; died 28 December 1719, bur. at Marholm. M.I. Will dated 27 March 1717, proved 19 January $17\frac{19}{20}$ (P.C.C. 7 *Shaller*).

Anne Cremer, dau. and heir of Edmund Cremer of West Winch, co. Norfolk, gent, by Anne his wife, dau. of Richard Tryce of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon; executrix and sole heir of her uncle Sir John Cremer 15 March $166\frac{8}{9}$; marr. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 30 May 1669, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 29 May; died, aged 71, 4 February, bur. at Wareham, co. Dorset, 13 February $171\frac{6}{7}$. Administration granted 2 March $171\frac{6}{7}$ (P.C.C.)

(*See Vol. 8, page 174.*)

G

H

William Fitzwilliam, born at Milton, co. Northampton, 19 August 1678; died 25 November 1699, buried at Marholm.

Charles Fitzwilliam.

H

D

Sir Thomas Coningsby of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, knight; bur. in Hope-under-Dunmore Church, co. Hereford. Will dated 10 August 1616 to 2 July 1623, proved 18 March $162\frac{6}{7}$, by Fitzwilliam Coningsby, son (P.C.C. 38 *Hele*).

Philippa, mentioned in will of Dame Anne Fitzwilliam 5 May 1602; died before 10 August 1616, bur. in Hope-under-Dunmore Church.

Sir John Byron of Newstead, co. Nottingham, knight; knighted at Westminster 24 January $157\frac{9}{80}$. Will dated 23 February $160\frac{3}{4}$, proved at York 11 October 1604 (Vol. 29, fo. 402.)

Margaret, bapt. at St. Benet Fink, London, 3 March $155\frac{8}{9}$; mentioned in wills of Dame Anne Fitzwilliam 5 May 1602, and of her brother John 4 June 1612.

E

John Isham of Pytchley, co. Northampton, esquire (son and heir of Sir Euseby Isham of Pytchley, knight); succeeded his father 11 June 1626; died 11 December, bur. at Braunston, co. Northampton, 13 December 1626. Will dated 29 September 1624 and 8 December 1626, proved 4 May 1627 (P.C.C. 52 *Skynner*). Inq. p. m. taken 31 July 1627 (*C. Vol. 435, No. 117*). He married 2ndly Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Dunch of Little Wittenham, co. Northampton, esquire.

Anne, mentioned in her grandmother's will 5 May 1602; marriage settlements dated 8 May 1604; died in June 1604.

F

Sir John Lee of Lawshall, co. Suffolk, knight; bapt. at St. Andrew's Undershaft, London, 12 October 1606; knighted at Greenwich 28 June 1629; bur. at St. Andrew's Undershaft 22 May 1673. Will dated 9 December 1671, proved 20 May 1673 (P.C.C. 60 *Pye*).

Catharine, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 18 January $163\frac{2}{3}$, then aged 21; (?) bur. at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, 22 March $166\frac{2}{3}$. 2nd wife.

Anne Fitzwilliam.

G

Charles Fitzwilliam of Stamford Baron, co. Northampton; Captain in Sir Lionel Walden's Foot 21 February $167\frac{7}{8}$, in the Royal Fusiliers June to December 1685; bur. at Marholm, co. Northampton. Will dated 30 April 1689, proved 3 March $16\frac{89}{90}$, by Sir Christopher Wren (P.C.C. 42 *Dyke*).

Ferdinando Fitzwilliam.

—

Catharine Fitzwilliam.

H

John Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam; M.P. for Peterborough 6 October 1710 until his death; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 28 December 1719; died 28 August 1728, bur. at Marholm. Will dated 26 May 1726 and 27 August 1728, proved 4 February $172\frac{8}{9}$ (P.C.C. 40 *Abbott*).

Anne Stringer, dau. and heir of John Stringer of Sutton-upon-Lound, co. Nottingham; marr. at Carlton-in-Lindrick, co. Nottingham, 17 September 1718; died at Bristol 14 September 1726, bur. at Marholm.

George Fitzwilliam.

—

Catherine Fitzwilliam.

—

Frances Fitzwilliam.

I

G

Sir Christopher Wren, knight, D.C.L., F.R.S. (son of the Very Rev. Christopher Wren, B.D., Dean of Windsor); born at East Knoyle, co. Wilts, 20 October 1632; educated at Westminster and at Wadham College, Oxford, B.A. $165\frac{0}{1}$; M.A. 1653; D.C.L. 1661; LL.D. (Camb.) 1662; Fellow of All Souls' November 1653; Professor of Astronomy at Gresham College 1657–61; Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford 1661–73; Assistant Surveyor-General of Royal Works 1661, Surveyor-General 24 November 1669–1719; Surveyor-General for rebuilding the City of London and St. Paul's Cathedral 1666, and for repairs to Westminster Abbey 1698–1728; a founder of the Royal Society, President 1680–82; knighted 20 May 1673; M.P. for Plympton 20 April 1685, and for Weymouth 26 November 1701; architect of St. Paul's Cathedral, of 52 London churches, and many other public buildings; died 25 February, bur. in St. Paul's Cathedral 5 March $172\frac{2}{3}$. M.I. *Portrait by Sir Peter Lely in the rooms of the Royal Society, and by Sir Godfrey Kneller in the National Portrait Gallery* (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*," *Vol. LXIII., page 80*). He married 1stly Faith, dau. of Sir John Coghill.

= Jane, married in 1676; died in 1679. 2nd wife.

Frances Fitzwilliam.

H

Rachel Fitzwilliam.

—

Mary Fitzwilliam.

—

Jane Fitzwilliam.

Sir Charles Barrington of Barrington Hall, co. Essex, baronet; succeeded his brother as 5th baronet while still a minor 26 November 1691; M.P. for Essex February 1694 to 1715; Vice-Admiral of Essex; died 29 January $171\frac{4}{5}$, bur. at Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex. Will dated 2 July 1712, proved 2 December 1715 (P.C.C. 233 *Fagg*). He married 1stly Bridget, dau. of Sir John Monson, K.B.

= Anna Maria, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 23 May 1700, then aged 23; died, aged 40, at Bath, co. Somerset, 17 July 1717, bur. at Marholm, co. Northampton.

I

William Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam; born 15 January $17\frac{19}{20}$; educated at Eton; M.P. for Peterborough 1741; succeeded his father as 3rd Earl 28 August 1728; created 19 April 1742, Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron of Milton, and 6 September 1746, Viscount Milton and Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough; died 10 August, bur. at Marholm 20 August 1756. Will dated 29 June 1751, proved 13 November 1756 (P.C.C. 294 *Glazier*).

= Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Rockingham, by Lady Mary Finch his wife, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 22 June 1744; died at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 29 August, bur. at Marholm 11 September 1769. Will dated 7 August 1767. Administration granted 12 February 1770 (P.C.C. 53 *Jenner*).

K

Anne Fitzwilliam, born 24 March $174\frac{4}{5}$; died 8 December 1819.

Sir Thomas Dundas, baronet, Lord Dundas; born 16 February $174\frac{0}{1}$; M.P. for Richmond 16 March 1763, and for co. Stirling 8 April 1768 to 13 August 1794; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 21 September 1781; created 13 August 1794, Baron Dundas of Aske; Councillor of State to the Prince of Wales and Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of Orkney and Shetland; died at Aske Hall, co. York, 14 June 1820.

= Charlotte, born 14 July 1746; marr. at Grosvenor Street, Hanover Square, London, 14 May 1764; died in Arlington Street, St. James', London, 11 February 1833.

Francis, Lord Godolphin (son of the Very Rev. Henry Godolphin, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's); of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 12 July 1723, aged 16; created D.C.L. 11 July 1733; M.P. for Helston 12 May 1741 to January 1766; succeeded his cousin (Francis, Earl of Godolphin) as 2nd Baron Godolphin of Helston 17 January 1766; Governor of the Scilly Islands 1766; died 25 May 1785, bur. at Wexham, co. Buckingham. Will dated 7 and 9 February 1784, proved 8 June 1785 (P.C.C. 309 *Ducarel*). He married 1stly Lady Barbara Bentinck, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland.

Anne, born 23 August 1722; marr. at St. James', Westminster, 28 May 1747; executrix to her husband 8 June 1785, and to her sister Elizabeth 24 April 1788; died 3 December 1802. Will dated 16 April 1799, proved 14 December 1802 (P.C.C. 894 *Kenyon*). 2nd wife.

Elizabeth Fitzwilliam, of St. James's Place, Westminster; born 9 December 1724; died 24 March 1788. Will dated 21 February 1788, proved 24 April 1788 (P.C.C. 187 *Calvert*).

John Archer of Welford, co. Berks, and of Holme, co. Derby; High Sheriff of Berks 1765; created D.C.L. (Oxford) 9 July 1773; died, aged 71, at Clifton 8 October, bur. at Welford 20 October 1800. M.I. Will dated 15 November 1794 to 22 September 1800 (P.C.C. 762 *Adderley*). *See "Memorial Rings," page 295.* He married 2ndly Elizabeth Jones.

Mary, born 4 February $172\frac{5}{6}$; marr. 21 March 1752; died 10 September 1776, bur. at Coopersale, co. Essex.

I

K

Lady Charlotte Ponsonby, daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough, by Lady Caroline Cavendish his wife, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, K.G.; born 29 November, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London, 21 December 1747; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 10 July 1770; died at Milton House, London, 13 May 1822, bur. at Marholm, co. Northampton. 1st wife.

(*See Vol. X., page 40*).

K

William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam; born at Milton, co. Northampton, 30 May, bapt. at Castor, co. Northampton, 1 July 1748; succeeded his father as 4th Earl 10 August 1756; educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge; succeeded to the Yorkshire estates of the Wentworth family on the death of his uncle, Charles, Marquess of Rockingham, and by Royal Licence dated 7 December 1807, took the additional name of Wentworth; D.C.L. (Oxford) 3 July 1793; Lord President of the Council July to December 1794, and again in 1806; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 10 December 1794 to March 1795; Lord-Lieutenant of the West Riding 1798–1819; died at Milton House, London, 8 February, bur. at Marholm 24 February 1833. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XIX., page 235.*)

Honble Louisa Molesworth, daughter of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, by Mary his 2nd wife, daughter of the Ven^ble William Usher; born 23 October 1749; marr. at Bishopcourt, co. Kildare, 21 July 1823; died 1 September 1824, bur. at Marholm. She married 1stly, William, 1st Baron Ponsonby of Imskilly. 2nd wife.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 28.*)

K

Frances Fitzwilliam, born 22 October 1750; executrix to will of her sister Dorothy 13 June 1809; died in Upper Wimpole Street, London, 28 October 1835.

Emilia Maria Fitzwilliam, born 12 December 1751; died 8 August 1752.

Henrietta Fitzwilliam, born 21 March 1752; died 15 July 1771.

Dorothy Fitzwilliam, of Upper Wimpole Street, London; born 22 May 1754; died 16 March 1809. Will dated 12 October 1808, proved 13 June 1809 (P.C.C. 447 *Loveday*).

George Fitzwilliam of St. George's, Hanover Square, London; born 28 February 1756; died 6 May 1786. Administration granted 13 July 1786, to William Wentworth, Earl Fitzwilliam (P.C.C.)

Anne Hawe, dau. of John Hawe. 1st wife. = Sir William Fitzwilliam of Milton, co. Northampton, and of Gaynes Park, co. Essex, Alderman of London. = Mildred Sackville, dau. of Richard Sackville. 2nd wife. = Jane Ormond, dau. and coheir of John Ormond. 3rd wife.

(*See page 72.*)

Christopher Fitzwilliam of Ore, co. Sussex; not 21, 28 May 1534. Will dated 27 November 1543, proved 28 February 154$\frac{3}{4}$, by Richard Sackville, cousin (P.C.C. 3 *Pynning*).

Francis Fitzwilliam of Scampton, co. Lincoln, esquire; mentioned in his father's will 28 May 1534; bur. at Scampton 9 March 158$\frac{8}{9}$. = Elizabeth Saintpere, dau. of William Saintpere; bur. at Scampton 5 September 1584.

Thomas Fitzwilliam of Kempstone, co. Bedford, esquire; mentioned in his father's will 28 May 1534. = Alice Rufford, dau. of William Rufford.

Sir Nicholas Strange of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, knight; died 19 February 1579. He married 2ndly Katherine, dau. of John Hyde (widow of Nicholas Mynn). = Eleanor, mentioned in her father's will 28 May 1534.

John Shelley of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, esquire; died in 1550. Will dated 8 and 12 August 1550, proved 27 April 1551 (P.C.C. 12 *Bucke*). 1st husband. = Mary, mentioned in her father's will 28 May 1534. Will dated 30 January 157$\frac{8}{9}$, proved 6 February 157$\frac{8}{9}$, by John and William Shelley, sons (P.C.C. 9 *Bakon*). = Sir John Guildford of Hempsted, co. Kent; Sheriff of co. Kent 1552. Will dated 4 May 1560 and 28 May 1565, proved 11 July 1565 (P.C.C. 25 *Morrison*). He married 1stly Barbara, dau. of Thomas, Lord de la Warr. 2nd husband.

Pedigree of Wright.

Thomas Wright of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln, 2nd son of Thomas Wright of Stallingborough, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth Doughty his wife; bapt. at Stallingborough 26 October 1687; bur. at South Kelsey 11 January 1768. Will dated 14 April 1766, proved at Lincoln 27 January 1768.

= Ann Bust, dau. of William Bust of South Kelsey, by Ann his wife, dau. of Edward Davis of Thornton-le-Moor, co. Lincoln; bapt. at South Kelsey 2 February 168$\frac{3}{4}$; marr. there 26 August 1715; bur. at South Kelsey 2 April 1731. She married 1stly Robert Bates of South Kelsey.

Tho Wright

Edward Wright of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln; bapt. at South Kelsey 12 September 1716; executor to his father 27 January 1768; bur. at North Kelsey 12 July 1792. M.I. Will dated 31 January 1789, proved at Lincoln 20 July 1792. *Portrait in oils in the possession of Richard Caldicott Wright of North Thoresby, co. Lincoln.*

= Mary Mundy, dau. of Joseph Mundy of Pepperdale, in Cadney, co. Lincoln, by Katherine his wife; bapt. at Cadney 1 February 171$\frac{6}{7}$; marr. in June 1741; bur. at North Kelsey 4 January 1779. M.I.

Ed. Wright

- Thomas Wright, bapt. at North Kelsey 18 April 1742; bur. there 30 November 1777. M.I.
- Edward Wright of Somerby, near Brigg, co. Lincoln; bapt. at North Kelsey 21 December 1745; bur. there 15 December 1778. M.I. Will dated 26 September 1778, proved at Lincoln 3 May 1779.
- Rev. Thomas Dawson, Rector of Harpswell and Vicar of North Kelsey, both co. Lincoln; died, aged 58, 25 March 1804, bur. at Harpswell. M.I. = Mary, bapt. at North Kelsey 10 December 1747; died at Harpswell 2 March 1822. M.I. at North Kelsey and at Harpswell.

A

- William Wright of Brattleby and Somerby, co. Lincoln; bapt. at North Kelsey 22 April 1750; executor to his brother 3 May 1779, and to his father 20 July 1792; died at Somerby 28 January, bur. at North Kelsey 31 January 1797. M.I. = Ursula Jane Parkinson, dau. of Robert Parkinson of Ravendale, co. Lincoln; marr. at Ravendale 11 July 1782; died at Brattleby 15 November 1829, bur. at North Kelsey. She married 2ndly John Sexty. *Portrait in oils in the possession of Philip Chetwood Wright at Brattleby Hall.*
- Ann, bapt. at North Kelsey 9 October 1751; died 10 April 1774. M.I. at North Kelsey; marr. the Rev. Thomas Ward.

B

- Mary Wright, bapt. at Somerby 6 April 1783; died 19 September 1858, bur. at Brattleby. Memorial Window in Brattleby Church. *Portrait in oils in the possession of Richard Caldicott Wright of North Thoresby.*

A

John Wright of Wold Newton and of Binbrooke Hall, co. Lincoln; bapt. at North Kelsey 9 July 1758; died at Binbrooke Hall 4 January, bur. at Wold Newton 11 January 1838. Memorial Window in Wold Newton Church. *Portrait in oils in the possession of Richard Caldicott Wright of North Thoresby, co. Lincoln.*

= Margaret Searle, dau. of Maurice Searle of Tetney, co. Lincoln, by Jane his wife, dau. of John Parsons of Wold Newton; bapt. at Tetney 31 May 1761; marr. at Wold Newton 19 June 1788; died at Grove House, Caistor, co. Lincoln, 13 September, bur. at Wold Newton 18 September 1850. Memorial Window in Wold Newton Church. *Portrait in oils in the possession of Richard Caldicott Wright of North Thoresby.*

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 37.*)

B

Edward Wright of Brattleby and Somerby, both co. Lincoln; bapt. at Somerby 10 March 1784; J.P. and D.L. for co. Lincoln; Captain in the North Lincolnshire Militia; died 9 August 1857, bur. at Brattleby. M.I.

Rev. William Wright of Owmby, in Searby, co. Lincoln; born 24 March, bapt. at Somerby 26 March 1785; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, LL.B. 1810; Rector of Long Stowe, co. Cambridge, 16 December 1820, and of Healing, co. Lincoln, 21 February 1837; J.P. for co. Cambridge; died at Park Place, Louth, co. Lincoln, 22 March 1863, bur. at Healing. M.I. in St. Michael's Church, Louth. *Portrait in oils at Wold Newton, in the possession of William Maurice Wright.*

= Esther Ingilby, sister of the Rev. Sir Henry John Ingilby, 1st baronet, and dau. of the Rev. Henry Ingilby of Ripley Castle, co. York, by Isabella Jane his wife, dau. of Ralph Bates of Milbourne, co. Northumberland; marr. 14 June 1842; died at Park Place, Louth, 10 March 1870, bur. at Healing. *Portrait in oils at Wold Newton, in the possession of William Maurice Wright.*

Susanna Hariett Wright, bapt. at Somerby 14 December 1786; died at Doncaster, co. York, 28 September, bur. at North Kelsey 3 October 1799.

Pedigree of Cunliffe.

Pickersgill-Cunliffe.

[Vol. 14, p. 49.]

Mary, buried at Altham, co. Lancaster, 28 April 1627. 1st wife. = John Cunliffe of Iconhurst, in Altham, gent (3rd son of John Cunliffe of Hollings and Woodhead, in Altham, gent, by Isabel his 1st wife, dau. and heir of James Robinson of Pendle, co. Lancaster); mentioned in wills of his grandfather 2 February $160\frac{3}{4}$, and of his father 13 May 1630; bur. at Altham 9 August 1649. Will dated 14 June 1649, proved at Chester 14 January $16\frac{49}{50}$. = Margaret, executrix to her husband 14 January $16\frac{49}{50}$; living 15 April 1670. 2nd wife.

- John Cunliffe, mentioned in wills of his grandfather 13 May 1630, and of his father 14 June 1649; died before 7 November 1669.
- Nicholas Cunliffe of Iconhurst and afterwards of Haslingdon, co. Lancaster, yeoman; mentioned in his father's will 14 June 1649; died before 3 June 1696 (date of Inventory). Will dated 7 May 1696, proved at Chester 16 July 1696. = Christabel Sagar, marriage licence (Chester) dated 3 August 1678; bur. at Altham 2 November 1685.

- Isabel, bapt. at Altham 20 September 1637; mentioned in his father's will 14 June 1649; living 7 November 1669.
- Ellis Cunliffe of Wakefield, co. York, salter; bapt. at Altham 12 May 1642; mentioned in his father's will 14 June 1649; bur. at All Saints', Wakefield, 3 April 1681. Will dated 16 February $168\frac{0}{1}$, proved at York 13 April 1681 (Vol. 59, fo. 25). = Mary, executrix to her husband 13 April 1681.

- John Cunliffe of Wakefield, salter; not 12, 16 February $168\frac{0}{1}$; living 7 May 1696.
- Nicholas Cunliffe of Ilkley, co. York, gent; bapt. at All Saints', Wakefield, 8 January $167\frac{7}{8}$; mentioned in wills of his father 16 February $168\frac{0}{1}$, and of his uncle Nicholas 7 May 1696; bur. at Ilkley 29 October 1724. Will dated 2 June 1724, proved at York 25 September 1725 (Vol. 78, fo. 214). = Anne, bur. at Ilkley in 1747.
- Elizabeth, mentioned in wills of her father 16 February $168\frac{0}{1}$, and of her uncle Nicholas 7 May 1696.

A

- Nicholas Cunliffe of Ilkley; bapt. at Ilkley 13 January $170\frac{3}{4}$; executor to his father 25 September 1725. Will dated 15 February 1763, proved at York 21 October 1774 (Vol. 118, fo. 368). = Elizabeth Hind, dau. of Joseph Hind of Addingham, co. York; died before 15 February 1763.

A

Ellis Cunliffe of Ilkley and of the High House, in Addingham, co. York; bapt. at Ilkley 7 June 1705; executor to his brother 21 October 1774; bur. at Ilkley 20 April 1778. Will dated 25 July 1777, proved at York 29 October 1778 (Vol. 22, fo. 133).

Elizabeth Lister, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Lister, Vicar of Ilkley, and Mary (Bowling) his wife; marr. at Ilkley 22 October 1738; living 25 July 1777.

Mary Cunliffe, bapt. at Ilkley, co. York, 8 May, buried there in June 1708.

Anne Cunliffe, bapt. 6 January 17$\frac{39}{40}$; died in infancy.

John Margerison of Ilkley; bapt. at Ilkley 24 February 173$\frac{5}{6}$; living 25 July 1777.

Elizabeth, bapt. 6 January 17$\frac{39}{40}$; marr. in 1765; living 25 July 1777.

B

John Cunliffe of High House, in Addingham; bapt. at Ilkley 16 May 1742; administrator to his brother 12 December 1778; died 19 March 1813. Will dated 3 July 1812, proved 7 May 1813 (P.C.C. 237 *Heathfield*).

Mary Thompson, dau. of the Rev. William Thompson, Rector of Addingham, by Mary his wife, daughter of Samuel Starkey of Halifax, co. York; born 10 October 1754; marr. 22 November 1772; executrix to her husband 7 May 1813; died, aged 80, 10 June 1834, bur. at Addingham. M.I.

Ruth Myers, dau. and heir of Joseph Myers of Leeds, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Lister of Manningham Hall, co. York; married in April 1795; died 4 July 1797. 1st wife.

Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kay of Farfield Hall and of Manningham, in Bradford, co. York; born 12 May, bapt. at Addingham 9 June 1774; took the additional name of Lister and later that of Kay by Royal Licence dated 20 June 1844; M.P. for Bradford 17 December 1832 to 23 June 1841; died 24 November, bur. at Addingham 30 November 1853.

Mary Ewbank, only dau. of William Ewbank (afterwards Kay), of Cottingham, co. York; marr. 25 February 1809; died 6 March 1844. 2nd wife.

Eliza, widow of George Waters Mellifont of Ballindine, co. Mayo; marr. 11 November 1844. 3rd wife.

William Cunliffe of Farfield Hall; born 15 October, bapt. at Addingham 23 October 1775; executor to his father 7 May 1813; J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding; died 19 February 1823, bur. at Addingham. M.I.

Rev. John Coates, Rector of Addingham; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. (11th Sen. Opt.) 1793; M.A. 1796; Rector of Addingham 1790; died, aged 67, 16 December 1830, bur. at Addingham.

Mary, born 23 December 1776, bapt. at Addingham 30 January 1777; marr. there 31 July 1806; died 6 June 1867, bur. at Addingham.

C

Richard Parr of Algaskirk, co. Lincoln.

Elizabeth, born 19 July, bapt. at Addingham, co. York, 31 August 1778; marr. there 31 January 1806; died 3 June 1809.

John Ellis of Addingham; born at Teignmouth, co. Devon, bapt. there 12 May 1776; died, aged 70, 4 January 1847.

Harriet, born 9 June, bapt. at Addingham 3 July 1780; marr. 28 August 1828; died 31 December 1866, bur. at Addingham. Will dated 30 November 1857, proved at Wakefield 24 January 1867.

B

Lister Cunliffe, bapt. at Ilkley, co. York, 27 August 1747; executor to his father 29 October 1778; died 14 November 1778, bur. at Ilkley. Administration granted at York 12 December 1778. = Anne, renounced administration to her husband 12 December 1778.

Ellis Cunliffe, bapt. at Ilkley 3 December 1751; died in 1757.

John Bolling of Ilkley; born 27 December, bapt. at Ilkley 28 December 1746. = Mary, bapt. 21 April 1754; marr. in 1776.

Nicholas Cunliffe, bapt. at Ilkley 9 June 1757; executor to his father 29 October 1778; died in 1847, bur. at Ilkley.

Phœbe Cunliffe, bapt. 20 April 1760; died in infancy.

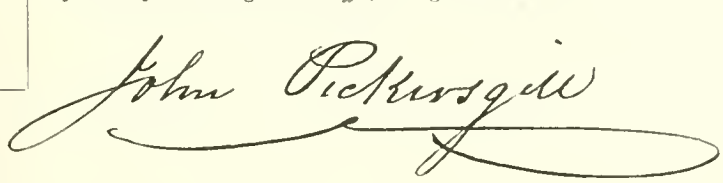
Thomas Outhwaite of St. Martin's, London; died 12 June 1868, bur. at Addingham, co. York. = Phoebe, born 7 June, bapt. at Addingham 14 July 1781; marr. there 23 November 1813; died 12 July 1872, bur. at Addingham.

John Cunliffe, born 20 May, bapt. at Addingham 27 June 1784; died 2 November, bur. at Addingham 10 November 1804. M.I.

Thomas Lister Thompson Cunliffe of Westhall Park, Addingham; born 6 March, bapt. at Addingham 13 April 1789; died 2 May 1851, bur. at Addingham. M.I.

C

John Pickersgill of Netherne House, co. Surrey; born 13 August 1785; died at 31 Tavistock Square, London, 11 November, bur. at Addingham 17 November 1865. Will dated 12 June 1865, proved 24 November 1865 (Prin. Reg., 710, 65). *Portrait in the possession of Mrs. Edmund Arthur Herbert, another by Nicolas de Barabas, in the possession of Harry Pickersgill-Cunliffe, his grandson.* = Sophia, born 30 March, bapt. at Addingham 23 May 1790; marr. there 10 August 1810; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, 20 December, bur. at Addingham 29 December 1874. Will dated 21 March 1867, proved 15 January 1875 (Prin. Reg., 71, 75) *Portrait in the possession of Mrs. Edmund Arthur Herbert, her great grand-daughter.*



(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 49.*)

Pedigree of Morrice of Betshanger, co. Kent.

William Morrice of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex; bur. at Stepney, co. Middlesex, 12 March $16\frac{79}{80}$. Will dated 15 June 1676 and 17 October 1679, proved 23 March $16\frac{79}{80}$ (P.C.C. 39 *Bath*). ═ Jane Salmon, dau. of Captain Robert Salmon of South Ockendon, co. Essex [*Portrait in oils by Honthorst, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice*], by Anne his wife; executrix to her husband 23 March $16\frac{79}{80}$; bur. at Deptford, co. Kent, 4 April 1705. Administration granted 9 December 1708 (P.C.C.) *Portrait in oils by Mignard at Brampton, co. Suffolk, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.*

A

- William Morrice of Fort St. George, India; born in 1670; Captain in the Army; died in captivity among the Mahrattas. Will dated 12 December 1698, proved 16 November 1711 (P.C.C. 241 *Young*).
- Vice-Admiral Salmon Morrice of Betshanger, co. Kent; born 11 April, bapt. at Stepney 25 April 1672; Lieutenant (H.M.S. "York") October 1692; Captain (H.M.S. "Royal Transport") 14 May 1697; Rear-Admiral 21 April 1727; Vice-Admiral 19 July 1728, retired in March $173\frac{3}{4}$; died, aged 68, 21 March $174\frac{0}{1}$, bur. at Betshanger 28 March 1741. M.I. Will dated 8 August 1739 to 26 December 1740, proved 3 April 1741 (P.C.C. 97 *Spurway*). *Portrait in oils by Thomas Highmore at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.* ═ Elizabeth Wright, dau. of William Wright, Commissioner of the Navy [*Portrait in oils by Michael Dahl at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice*]; born 14 August 1685; died, aged 48, 21 September, bur. at Betshanger 1 October 1733. M.I. *Portrait in oils by Charles Jervas at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.*

B

- Thomas Dawes of Preston House, Faversham, co. Kent; bapt. 28 February $168\frac{2}{3}$; 2nd Lieutenant Saunderson's Marines (30th Foot) 10 December 1706; 1st Lieutenant 21 February $171\frac{1}{2}$; bur. 8 February 1766. Will dated 24 January 1750, administration was granted 2 April 1766 (P.C.C. 133 *Tyndall*). ═ Sarah, born 10 October 1702; marriage licence dated 30 December 1727; bur. 10 March 1766. Will dated 7 February 1766, proved 2 April 1766, by Sarah Botting, daughter (P.C.C. 133 *Tyndall*).
- Wright Morrice of Ash-by-Sandwich, co. Kent; born 9 October 1703; bur. at Betshanger 17 May 1732. Administration granted 1 February $173\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C.) ═ Sarah Peke, dau. of Thomas Peke of Hills Court, in Ash; marr. before 11 May 1725 (date of marriage settlements); living 1 February $173\frac{2}{3}$.

C

- William Morrice of Betshanger: born 24 May, bapt. at Betshanger 2 June 1738; Captain 10th Dragoons 18 March 1760, Major 25 October 1770; died at Putney, co. Surrey, 26 September, bur. at Betshanger 3 October 1787. M.I. Will dated 25 January 1783, proved 12 October 1787 (P.C.C. 460 *Major*). *Portrait in oils by Thomas Hudson at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.*

Bezaleel Morrice, died 9 June 1749. = Elizabeth Wells, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 21 June 1710.

. . . Martyn, died before 9 December 1708. = Jane, administratrix to her mother 9 December 1708. *Portrait in oils at Brampton, co. Suffolk, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.*

A daughter, born after 15 June 1676; died before 17 October $167\frac{9}{80}$.

B

A — William Morrice of Betshanger, esquire, J.P. and D.L.; born 9 April 1708; executor to his father 3 April 1741; died at Canterbury, co. Kent, 3 October, bur. at Betshanger 13 October 1758. M.I. Will dated 25 July 1755, proved 3 November 1758 (P.C.C. 338 *Hutton*). *Portrait in oils by Thomas Hudson at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.*

= Mary Chadwick, dau. and heir of Captain Robert Chadwick, R.N., of Northfleet, co. Kent [*Portrait in oils by Charles Jervas at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice*], by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Nordash Rand of Ripple, co. Kent; bapt. at Northfleet 18 February $171\frac{4}{5}$; marr. at St. Anne and St. Agnes', Aldersgate, London, 16 July 1737; executrix to her husband 3 November 1758; died 29 August, bur. at Betshanger 7 September 1803. M.I. *Portrait in oils by Thomas Hudson at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.*

Thomas Boteler of Brook Street, Eastry, co. Kent, surgeon; died, aged 54, 24 September 1768. = Elizabeth, born 26 March $171\frac{0}{1}$; marr. before 8 August 1739, marriage licence (Cant:) dated 7 August 1734; died, aged 65, 6 August 1775, bur. in the church at Eastry. M.I.

C

B — Rev. James Morrice (twin with Robert), of Betshanger, co. Kent; born 5 July, bapt. at Betshanger 16 July 1739; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 1 July 1758, aged 18; B.A. 1762; M.A. 1767; Vicar of Flore, co. Northampton, 1767; Rector of Betshanger September 1793; executor to his brother William 12 October 1787; died 9 January, bur. at Betshanger 15 January 1815. M.I. *Portrait in oils [Kit-cat] by Sir Henry Raeburn at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice, his great-grandson.*

= Marie Coltée Ducarel, dau. of Adrian Coltée Ducarel (Marquis du Carel); marr. at Lydbury North, co. Salop, 19 January 1778; died, aged 92, 12 September, bur. at Betshanger 18 September 1834. M.I. *Pastel Portrait by de la Tour at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice, her great-grandson.*

D

C — Frederick Edward Morrice of Betshanger; born at Barford, co. Warwick, 8 December 1778, bapt. there 5 January 1779; sometime Lieutenant 2nd Dragoons; J.P. and D.L. for co. Kent; died, aged 81, at Bath, co. Somerset, 18 February, bur. at Betshanger 26 February 1858. M.I. Will dated 27 April 1850, proved 9 March 1858 (Prin. Reg., 152, 58). *Portrait in oils [Kit-cat] by John Prescott Knight, R.A., at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice, his grandson.*

= Elizabeth Ellison, dau. of Henry Ellison of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham, by Henrietta his wife, dau. of John Isaacson, son of John Isaacson, Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, 1725–37; born 6 April, bapt. at Heworth, co. Durham, 29 May 1786; marr. at the parish church, Marylebone, London, 6 June 1816; died at Grosvenor Place, Bath, on Saturday, 2 June, bur. at Betshanger 9 June 1855. M.I.

(*See Vol. VI., page 201.*)

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 55.*)

B

William Hewet = Jane, born 27 July 1720; executrix to her father 3 April 1741.

James Baddeley = Maria Susanna, born 21 December 1721; executrix to her father 3 April 1741.

C

Robert Morrice (twin with James), born 5 July, bapt. at Betshanger, co. Kent, 16 July 1739; died in infancy, bur. at Betshanger in 1740.

Thomas Morrice of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, Lieutenant R.N.; born 11 April, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, co. Kent, 4 May 1742; mentioned in will of his brother William 25 January 1783; died 25 May 1793. Administration granted 12 June 1793 (P.C.C.) *Portrait in oils by Thomas Hudson at Brampton, co. Suffolk, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.*

D

Henry Bonham of Rochetts, co. Essex, and of Portland Place, London; M.P. for Leominster 1 November 1806 to 29 September 1812, for Sandwich 10 February 1824, and for Rye 9 June 1826; died at Hastings, co. Sussex, 9 April 1830. = Charlotte Elizabeth, born 9 July, baptised at Barford 11 August 1780; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 8 December 1802.

Rev. Andrew Ducarel Morrice, Rector of Betshanger; born 22 January, bapt. at Barford, co. Warwick, 21 February 1782; educated at Rugby, admitted June 1795, and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 19 October 1799, aged 17; B.A. 1803; M.A. 1806; Student; Rector of Betshanger 13 April 1815; died, aged 84, at Heath House, near Leighton Buzzard, co. Huntingdon, 30 September 1866. *Portrait in water-colour at Brampton, in the possession of Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice.* = Emma Darby, bur. at Evershot, co. Bedford, 5 June 1840.

Thomas Halliday of Ewell, co. Surrey; born in 1761; died at Nantes, France, in 1839. Administration granted in October 1840 (P.C.C.) = Maria Margaret, born 20 May, bapt. at Barford 17 June 1783; marr. 6 March 1806; died at 50 Addison Road, Kensington, London, 18 January 1869, bur. in Brompton Cemetery, London.

Edward Vernon. = Theodosia Frances, born 25 May, bapt. at Flore, co. Northampton, 5 July 1785; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 6 March 1810.

Pedigree of Brassey.

Ralph Bressie of the Township of Bulkeley als Buckley in the Parish of Malpas Co: Palatine of Chester = Margaret daughter of William Massey of Denfield Co: Chester

A

- Richard Bressie of Bulkeley aforesaid eldest son and heir = Elizabeth daughter of Randle Bulkeley of Halghton Co: Chester
- Randle Bressie of Winbury Co: Chester = . . . daũr of . . . Smyth

B

Thomas Brassie of Bulkeley aforesaid. Living at the Heralds' Visitation of the County of Chester anno 1613. Indenture of Settlement of his Estates dated 4 June 1623. Died 31 October 1631 buried at Malpas. Will dated 22 Oct: 1631, proved 7 Nov: 1631 in the Public Episcopal Registry at Chester. = Amy daughter and coheir of Thomas Boothe of Cholmondeley Co Chester. Living 1631.

C

- Ralph Brassie eldest son, aged 21 at the Heralds' Visitation of the County of Chester anno 1613. Died S. P. before June 1623.
- Thomas Brassie of Nantwich Co: Chester, 2 son 1613 and eldest son 1623.
- Richard Brassie of Bulkeley afsd 3 son but 2 surviving 1623. Aged 68 at the Heralds' Visitation of the County of Chester Anno 1663. Buried 17 April 1668 at Malpas. = Eleanor daughter of Edward Dutton of Hatton Co. Chester Baptised 11 March 1609 at Waverton Married 15 Oct 1634 at Bunbury Co: Chester. Buried 16 August 1669 at Malpas.

D

- Richard Brassie eldest son. Aged 28 at the Heralds' Visitation of the County of Chester Anno 1663, Died in his father's lifetime, buried 17 July 1664 at Malpas
- Edward Brassie of Bulkeley aforesaid 2 son baptised 11 Feb: 1638 at Bunbury Co: Chester. Will dated 24 December 1693 proved 10 April 1695 at Chester. = Alice, proved her husband's Will in 1695.

E

- John Brassie, 3 son Living 1693
- Peter Brassie 4 son, bapt: 8 Augt 1647 at Bunbury
- Thomas Brassie of Bulkeley aforesaid and of the Township of Buerton in the Parish of Aldford Co: Chester, 5 son. Living 1663. Buried 30 March 1721 at Malpas. Original Will dated 16 March 1720. = Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bulkeley of Bulkeley aforesaid. Married 18 Dec: 1696 at Madeley Co: Stafford Living 1720

F

- Robert Brassie of the Township of Hatton in the Parish of Waverton Co: Chester, Died 3 and buried 6 February 1777 æt: 68 at Waverton, M.I. Admon granted 22 October 1777 at Chester to Mary his widow and relict = Mary his Wife, Died 11 and buried 16 March 1800 æt: 84 at Waverton, M.I. Will in which she is described of the Township of Hatton in the Parish of Waverton Co Chester Widow dated 6 Dec: 1799 proved 23 April 1800 at Chester.
- Richard Brassie a minor 1720.

A — A

- Thomas Bressie of the City of London Citizen and Haberdasher
- Edmund Bressie of the City of London Merchant

B

- Ralph Bressie 2 son
- Hugh Bressie 3 son
- William Bressie 4 son Living 1631.
- George Bressie 5 son. Living 1631.
- Eleanor wife of John Kerrison of Wegland

C

- Hugh Brassie 4 son but 3 surviving son 1623 Living 1631.
- Randle Brassie 5 but 4 surviving son 1623. Living 1631.
- William Brassie 6 but 5 surviving son 1623 Died before 1631.
- James Brassie 7 but 6 surviving son 1623. Living 1631.

- Elizabeth eldest daughter Wife of Anthony Furnivall of the Milne House in Chelford 1623.
- Alice 2 daũr, wife of Richard Herbert 1631.
- Mary 3 daũr 1623 Living 1631.
- Frances 4 daũr 1623 Living 1631.
- Amy 5 daũr 1623. Living 1631.

D

- Mary eldest daughter, baptised 5 November 1636 at Bunbury Co: Chester.
- Elizabeth 2 daughter baptised 10 September 1643 at Bunbury
- Jane, 3 daughter
- Amy, 4 daughter Living 1693
- Sarah, 5 daughter, baptised 18 August 1650 at Bunbury

E — E

- Edward Brassie a minor 1720.
- Elizabeth, a minor 1720.
- Anne, a minor 1720.
- Mary, a minor 1720.
- Margaret, a minor 1720.

F — F

- Elizabeth, eldest daũr and coheir, baptised 2 June 1737 at Waverton, Died unmarr[d] 17 October 1767 M.I. there.
- Randle Hewitt of Hatton Hall in the Parish of Waverton Co: Chester, Died 12 & buried 15 Mar: 1795 æt: 56 at Waverton M.I. = Mary 2 daughter & coheir, baptised 3 April 1739 at S[t] Peters Waverton Married there 1 Feb: 1760, Died 24 & buried 28 October 1824 æt: 85 at Waverton M.I.

A

Ralph Bressie of Audlem Co Chester, Buried there 27 June 1603. = Ellen daughter of . . . . Pickering

Alice, wife of Roger Wright of Nantwich Co Chester

Edward Bressie of Audlem aforesaid, buried there 22 Jan: 1623/4 Will not dated. Inventory dated 29 January 1623.4, proved 26 May 1624 at Chester = Frances daughter of Hugh Ward of Minshull Co Chester Living 1629.

Edward Bressie of Audlem afores^d Buried there 11 April 1629. Will dated 8 April 1629 proved 30 May following at Chester

Margaret baptised 13 January 1601 at Audlem & bur^d there 21 April 1602.

Ellen baptised 11 March 1604 at Audlem

Mary baptised 4 June 1605 at Audlem

Margaret baptised 5 August 1607 at Audlem Wife of John Daxon 1629

Frances, baptised 20 November 1610 at Audlem Living 1629

Jane, baptised 8 Aug: 1617 at Audlem Living 1629.

Jane, baptised 6 September 1715 at Aldford

Martha, baptised 18 Nov: 1717 at Aldford

Thomas Brassie of Bulkeley and of Buerton afsd Died at Saighton 2 May 1776 æt: 74, buried at Malpas M.I. Will dated 6 Jan: 1769, Codicil 19 Jan: 1775, proved with the Codicil 29 May 1776 at Chester. = Mary daũr of George Harrison of Aldford Co: Chester, baptised there 16 June 1711 Marriage Settlem^t dated 10 Feb: 1729 & married the same day at Aldford, Died 14 May 1776 æt: 64 buried at Malpas M.I.

G

E

Thomas Brassie, bapt^d 14 Oct: 1743 at Waverton Died unmarried 22 and buried there 26 Oct 1767 æt: 24 M.I.

Margaret 3 daughter and coheir bapt^d 13 Feb: 1740 at Waverton, Married 29 June 1766 at Aldford, Died 21 & buried 24 Nov: 1820 æt: 79 at Waverton M.I.

= Thomas Brassie of the Township of Saighton Co Chester 3 but 2 surviving son, bapt^d 16 Sept 1742 at Aldford, Died 10 and buried 14 Dec 1815 æt: 73 at Waverton M.I. Will dated 26 July 1814 proved 13 April 1816 at Chester.

F

H

Thomas Brassie of Hatton Hall afsd eldest son & heir bapt^d 3 Dec: 1766 at Waverton Died S.P. 6 and buried 9 May 1819 æt: 50 at Waverton M.I. Will dated 31 March 1817 proved 3 Nov: 1819 at Chester by his aunt Mary Hewitt, widow.

G — G

Richard Brassie eldest son bapt[d] 5 July 1733 at Aldford & buried there 4 June 1734.

Robert Brassie of Bulkeley aforesaid and of Cotton Edmunds in the Parish of Christleton Co Chester 2 but eldest surviving son & heir, bapt[d] 4 April 1737 at Aldford, Died 19 & buried 22 March 1803 æt: 66 at Christleton M.I. Will dated 26 Jan 1788, proved 9 July 1803 Adm̃on with Will granted 15 May 1819 at Chester.

Sarah sister of Ambrose Brooke of the Township of Edge in the Parish of Malpas Co Chester. Marriage Settlement dated 12 June & married 6 July 1761 at Malpas, Died 4 & buried 9 June 1817 æt: 80 at Christleton M.I. Adm̃on with Will granted 10 July 1817 at Chester

Thomas Brassie of Bulkeley aforesaid eldest son and heir Died S.P. at Liverpool.

Elizabeth, died 4 & buried 8 July 1796 æt: 24 at Christleton M.I.

Robert Brassie 2 son baptised 14 Feb: 1768 at Christleton, bur[d] there 24 July 1783

Richard Brassie of Bulkeley & of Cotton Edmunds afs̃d 3 son, bapt[d] 10 April 1769 at Christleton, Died unmarr[d] 6 & buried 11 April 1817 æt: 49 at Christleton M.I. Will dated 28 March 1817, proved 28 Mar: 1818 at Chester.

Ambrose Brassie 4 son, baptised 4 Sept: 1773 at Christleton, buried there 18 May 1779.

Mary eldest daur, Died an infant buried 22 Aug: 1763 at Malpas

Margaret 2 but only surviving daughter & sole heir to her brothers Thomas & Richard Married 21 Feb: 1807 at Christleton to William Smith of Milton Brook Co: Chester. She was of Edge House in the Parish of Malpas Co: Chester Widow, where she died S.P. 23 Feb: 1844 æt: 79 buried at Malpas M.I. Will dated 27 Feb: 1833, proved 15 June 1844 at Chester.

H

Robert Brassie of Rough Hill in the Parish of S[t] Oswald Chester, bapt[d] 6 Jan[ry] 1771 at Bruera Died S.P. 26 & buried 29 Dec: 1826 æt: 56 at Waverton

Elizabeth daur of John Arrowsmith of Great Sutton in the Parish of Eastham Co Chester & widow of Samuel Walton of Grange House Birkenhead in said Co: Born 25 Oct: 1772. Marr̃ge Settlm[t] dated 24 Oct 1809, Marr[d] 5 March 1810 at Bebington Co Chester Living his widow at Boughton n[r] Chester 1851.

Robert Salmon of Hatton in the Parish of Waverton Co Chester, bapt: 9 May 1768 at Waverton, Died 20 & buried there 23 Sept: 1843 æt: 75 M.I.

Elizabeth, eldest daur bapt: 18 Dec: 1768 at Bruera. Marr[d] 17 Sept[r] 1797 at Waverton Died 25 & buried 29 Nov: 1838 æt: 69 at Waverton M.I.

Margaret 2 daũr married 1[stly] William Moore & 2[ndly] Captain Barber. She living 1851.

Mary 3 daũr, baptised 2 Jan: 1776 at Bruera, Married there 25 March 1799 to James Rowe of Lache Co Chester. He died 5 January 1834.

G G

George Brassey of Buerton afsd 4 son bapt: 31 May 1744 at Aldford, Died 13 & buried 17 Nov: 1803 æt: 59 at Aldford M.I. Will dated 26 Septr 1783 Codicil 14 October 1803, proved 29 Sept: 1804 at Chester.

Elizabeth Jackson of Waverton afsd, Married 17 Feb: 1768 at the old church Chester, Died 2 & buried 6 Feb: 1834 æt: 84 at Aldford M.I.

Margaret eldest daughter baptised 11 April 1734 at Aldford. Married there 28 Jan[ry] 1755 Job Watson

Thomas Brassey of Bulkeley and of Hatton afsd, eldest son & heir, baptised 21 March 1769 at Aldford, Died S.P. 12 & buried there 15 Apr: 1843 æt: 74, M.I.

John Brassey of Buerton aforesaid 2 son, Born 19 May & bapt[d] 20 July 1778 at Aldford, Died 28 Jan: & buried there 2 Feb: 1831 æt: 52 M.I.

Elizabeth daũr of Ralph Percival of Haslington Hall Co Chester, born 14 June & bapt[d] 14 July 1778 at Haslington. Married 19 May 1805 at Warmingham Co Chester, Died 31 March & buried 4 April 1840 æt: 62 at Aldford, M.I.

Robert Brassey 3 son bapt[d] 14 Aug: 1780 at Aldford.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 60.*)

George Brassey 4 son, born 9 August 1783, baptised 18 February 1784 at Aldford Died at Saighton & buried 6 September 1844 æt: 61 at Aldford

Elizabeth daughter of John Davies of Tarvin Hall Co Chester, Marr[d] May 1811 at Tarvin, Died 1 March 1815, buried there
1 wife

Benjamin Brassey of Foregate Street Chester 5 son, bapt[d] 3 July 1785 at Aldford, Died 26 & buried 31 Oct: 1849 æt: 64 at Christleton M.I.

Esther daughter of John Evans of the City of Chester, born 16 Oct: 1800, Marr[d] 4 Nov: 1817 at S[t] Bridgets Chester
2 wife

Richard Brassey 6 son bapt: 21 Feb: 1788 at Aldford

William Gaman of Brewers Hall Co: Chester, Died 7 Sept: 1823 æt: 63

Mary eldest daũr bap[t] 9 Dec[r] 1770 at Aldford, Married there 29 Dec: 1791 Died 6 Nov: 1814 æt: 43.

Richard Weaver of Pool Bank Tarvin Co Chester, Born 11 December 1771
Living 1851.

Margaret 2 daũr, born 13 & baptised 28 Dec[r] 1773 at Aldford. Marr[d] there 21 Dec[r] 1798.
Living 1851.

Paul Miller of Farndon Co Chester Died 18 Nov: 1820 æt: 43 bur[d] there.

Elizabeth 3 daũr bapt: 21 July 1776 at Aldford. Marr[d] there 4 Feb: 1799 Died 15 Oct: 1842 æt: 66, buried at Farndon.

G

- Elizabeth 2 daũr bapt[d] 21 June 1739 and buried there 11 October following
- Frances 3 daũr bapt[d] 6 Aug: 1747 at Aldford. Married there 28 Feb 1775 Thomas Evison of Bangor Co: Flint
- John Palin of Aldford Co: Chester, baptised there 30 March 1749, Died 21 & bur[d] there 25 July 1833 æt: 85 M.I. ═ Mary Elizabeth 4 daur bapt: 22 Jan: 1750/1 at Aldford, Married there 3 Mar: 1778, Died 10 & bur[d] there 18 Nov: 1778 æt: 28 M.I.

- Benjamin Brassey of the City of Chester Merchant 5 son bapt[d] 8 July 1749 at Aldford, Died in 1826 æt: 77, buried at Liverpool ═ Mary daũr of Richard Bruce of Acton and Tattenhall Co: Chester, Married in 1779 at Weaverham Co: Chester, Died 7 August 1805 æt: 57 buried at Wigan Co: Lancr.

- Bruce Brassey of Liverpool Co Lanc: eldest son & heir bapt[d] 24 Sept: 1781 at S[t] Peters Chester Died unmarr[d] 25 Sept: 1846, buried at Liverpool
- John Brassey of Tattenhall afsd Born 20 Feb: and bapt[d] 9 April 1790 at S[t] Peters, Died 19 June 1849 buried at Davenham ═ Mary daũr of Ephraim Allman of Hartford Co: Chester Born 24 Oct 1784 Married 8 Jan: 1817 at Great Budworth Co Chester Living his widow 1851.
- Sarah only daũr, born . . . 1783 bapt[d] at S[t] Peters Chester, Married Thomas Dodd of Christleton Co: Chester Both living 1851 S.P.

From the records of the College of Arms.

Pedigree of Atlay.

John Atlay of Sheriff Hutton, co. York, tailor; bur. at Sheriff Hutton 18 December 1741. Will dated 7 January 173$\frac{3}{4}$, proved at York 15 January 174$\frac{1}{2}$ (Vol. 47, fo. 497). = Elizabeth, living 7 January 173$\frac{3}{4}$.

- John Robinson. = Elizabeth, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 17 May 1696; married there 13 January 171$\frac{8}{9}$; living 7 January 173$\frac{3}{4}$.
- Richard Harrison. = Anne, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 30 March 1698; married there 13 February 172$\frac{3}{4}$; living 7 January 173$\frac{3}{4}$.
- Robert Atlay of Sheriff Hutton, farmer; bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 16 June 1701; mentioned in his father's will 7 January 173$\frac{3}{4}$; bur. at Sheriff Hutton 5 November 1788. = Elizabeth, buried at Sheriff Hutton 8 Apr. 1778.
  - Anne Atlay, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 25 September 1730; (?) married there 3 April 1763, James Cattle.
  - Elizabeth Atlay, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 17 September 1733.
  - John Atlay of Dewsbury, co. York, gent; bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 24 January 173$\frac{8}{9}$; died 17 October, bur. at Sheriff Hutton 20 October 1811. Will dated 10 February 1811, proved at York 4 November 1811 (Vol. 1811, fo. 507).
  - Mary, married in 1754, John Pearson.
  - Dorothy Atlay, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 23 January 170$\frac{3}{4}$; bur. there 14 July 1724.
  - John Atlay of Sheriff Hutton, farmer; bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 12 June 1706; executor to his father 15 January 174$\frac{1}{2}$; bur. at Sheriff Hutton 22 April 1791. Will dated 5 December 1785, proved at York 7 May 1791 (Vol. 135, fo. 239). = Elizabeth, bur. at Sheriff Hutton 13 October 1785.
    - Thomas Atlay, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 4 July 1731; died in infancy.
    - Richard Jackson, living 5 December 1785. (?) Married 2ndly Mary Jefferson.
    - Elizabeth, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 7 Jan. 173$\frac{4}{5}$; marr. there 12 April 1775; died before 5 Dec. 1785.
    - Thomas Prest. = Anne, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 10 March 173$\frac{5}{6}$; marr. there 21 February 1757; living 5 December 1785. A
      - John Peckitt. = Hannah, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 16 May 1737; married there 21 February 1757; living 5 December 1785.
      - John Linfoot. = Rachel, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 4 February 174$\frac{3}{4}$; marr. there 17 July 1792.
      - John Atlay of Sheriff Hutton, farmer; bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 14 October 1745; mentioned in his father's will 5 December 1785; bur. at Sheriff Hutton 12 November 1805. Will dated 8 November 1805, proved at York 21 December 1805 (Vol. 149, fo. 473). = Jane Spenser, marr. at Sheriff Hutton 25 April 1772; buried there 15 July 1780. B
        - Mary Atlay, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 3 May 1773; bur. there 2 June following.
        - George Dickens of Lilling, co. York, farmer; executor to John Atlay 21 December 1805. = Jane, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 28 May 1774; marr. there 15 June 1797; living 8 November 1805.

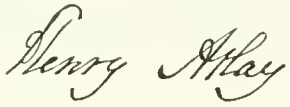
A

Mary Atlay, bur. at Sheriff Hutton 1 March 174$\frac{8}{9}$.

Robert Atlay of Sheriff Hutton, farmer; bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 22 March 174$\frac{8}{9}$; executor to his father 7 May 1791; bur. at Sheriff Hutton 8 January 1812. Will dated 3 December 1811, proved at York 30 May 1812 (Vol. 1812, fo. 509). = Sarah, living 3 December 1811.

Rev. Richard Atlay, Master of the Grammar School, Stamford, co. Lincoln; born at Sheriff Hutton 17 May 1751; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. (5th Sen. Opt.) 1773; M.A. 1776; Master of the Grammar School, Stamford, 1780; Rector of St. John's 30 March 1785, and Vicar of St. Martin's, Stamford, 19 January 1787; J.P. for St. Martin's, in the Liberty of Peterborough; died at the Mermaid Inn, Wansford, co. Northampton, 19 December 1832. Will dated 12 February 1827, proved 31 January 1833 (P.C.C. 3 *Farquhar*). = Sarah Robinson, marr. at Northampton 7 January 1783; died, aged 46, 9 June 1802.

Rev. Henry Atlay, Rector of Great Casterton, co. Rutland; born at Stamford, 7 August 1785; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1809; Curate of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, 19 October 1809; Rector of St. George with St. Paul, Stamford, 10 May 1814, of Wakerley, co. Northampton, 28 June 1814; of Tinwell, co. Rutland, 16 January 1826; of Great Ponton, co. Lincoln, 23 November 1826, and of Great Casterton with Pickworth 26 October 1827; executor to his father 31 January 1833; died 21 February, bur. at Great Casterton 28 February 1861. Will dated 21 December 1850, proved at Leicester 25 March 1861.



= Elizabeth Rayner Hovell, 2nd dau. of James Hovell of Brighton, co. Sussex, Barrister-at-Law, by Mary Storey his wife; born 2 April 1789; marr. at Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 4 January 1815; died, aged 66, at Bridge Casterton 23 November, bur. at Great Casterton 28 November 1855.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 69.*)

Rev. Charles Atlay, Rector of Barrowden, co. Rutland; born 29 November 1794; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. (3rd Sen. Opt.) 1816; M.A. 1819; Rector of St. George with St. Paul, Stamford, 4 July 1823; Rector of Barrowden 12 May 1840; executor to his father 31 January 1833; died, aged 76, 29 November 1870.

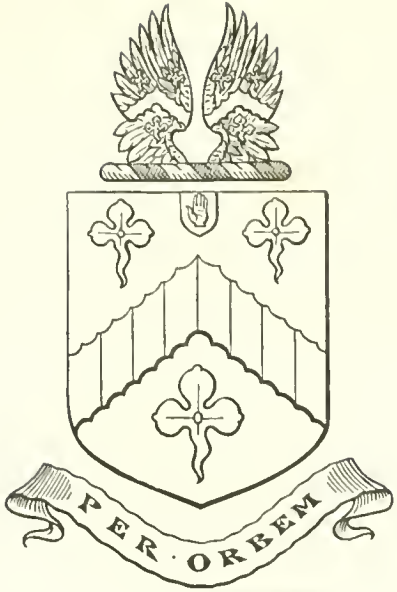
Mary.

Emma Atlay, of St. Martin's, Stamford; died 6 July 1848.

B

William Cattle of Sheriff Hutton, co. York, farmer; executor to John Atlay 21 December 1805. = Elizabeth, bapt. at Sheriff Hutton 8 April 1776; marr. there 17 December 1799; living 8 November 1805.

Pedigree of Clay.



George Clay of Cambridge, gent; executor to his son 30 October 1704; died 7 September 1718. Will dated 10 July 1718, proved 22 November 1718 (P.C.C. 211 *Tenison*). ═ Elizabeth Calvert, dau. of Felix Calvert of Albury Hall, co. Hertford, esquire; bapt. at Furneaux Pelham, co. Hertford, 15 January 164$\frac{8}{9}$; marr. there 25 October 1670; died 6 March, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Cambridge, 12 March 169$\frac{2}{3}$.

A

- George Clay of London, goldsmith; died at Cambridge 21 October 1704. Will dated 5 September 1704, proved 30 October 1704 (P.C.C. 198 *Ash*).
- Felix Clay of Enfield, co. Middlesex; mentioned in will of his grandfather, Felix Calvert, 27 August 1697, and of his brother George 5 September 1704. ═ . . . . Bolton.
- Calvert Clay, living 5 September 1704.

- Felix Clay of Clapton, co. Middlesex, Citizen and Goldsmith of London; born in January 169$\frac{6}{7}$; mentioned in will of his uncle George 5 September 1704, and of his grandfather 10 July 1718; died 27 March 1778, bur. at Enfield. Will dated 14 February 1778, proved 1 April 1778 (P.C.C. 146 *Hay*).
- William Pond. ═ Frances, mentioned in will of her uncle George 5 September 1704; died before 14 February 1778. 1st wife.
- Samuel Clay, mentioned in will of his uncle George 5 September 1704.

- George Clay, mentioned in will of his uncle George 5 September 1704; died before 14 February 1778. ═ . . . . . living 14 February 1778. . . . . 1st wife.
- William Clay of Mile End, co. Middlesex, gent; executor to his brother Felix 1 April 1778, and to his uncle William 19 May 1781; died, aged 75, in February 1784. Will dated 31 January 1784, proved 26 February 1784 (P.C.C. 70 *Rockingham*). ═ Susannah Amies. 2nd wife.

- George Clay.
- Hannah.
- Prudence, died young.
- John Browning. Will dated 5 April 1815, proved 8 November 1815 (P.C.C. 554 *Pakenham*). ═ Jane, married before 14 February 1778; executrix to her husband 8 November 1815.

B

- William Clay of Upper Gower Street and Old Broad Street, London, merchant; executor to his father 26 February 1784; died, aged 75, in Upper Gower Street 21 March 1824. Will dated 1 April 1823, proved 16 April 1824 (P.C.C. 405 *Erskine*).
- Thomas Clay, died young.

A

John Wright of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, grocer; died 22 June, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Slack Hall, co. Derby, 24 June 1716. = Joanna, marr. at the Friends' Meeting House, Cambridge, 24 February 169$\frac{6}{7}$; died 18 October, bur. at St. Ives 22 October 1745.

John Clay, mentioned in will of his grandfather 27 August 1697, and of his brother George 5 September 1704.

Peter Clay of St. Ives; executor to his father 22 November 1718; died 2 July, bur. at St. Ives 5 July 1767. = Judith Thorp, died 22 April, buried at St. Ives 25 April 1766.

Thomas Clay, born 1 June 1688. =

A daughter, died young.

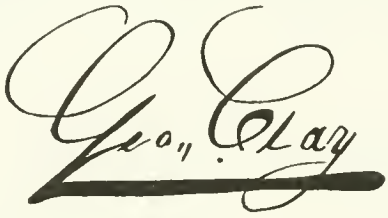
Francis Clay, born 11 July 1691; died 29 June 1692.

William Clay of Buntingford, co. Hertford; born 31 January 169$\frac{2}{3}$; received "King's Farm" in Furneaux Pelham, co. Hertford, under the will of his aunt, Mary Calvert, 16 October 1699; died 16 August 1780. Will dated 23 May 1778, proved 19 May 1781 (P.C.C. 232 *Webster*).

B

Felix Clay of Upper Gower Street and Old Broad Street, London, merchant; executor to his father 26 February 1784; died, aged 73, in Upper Gower Street 18 April 1828, bur. at St. Peter-le-Poer, London. Will dated 28 July 1825 to 9 March 1828, proved 6 May 1828 (P.C.C. 262 *Sutton*). *Portrait in oils in the possession of Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, Baronet.*

George Clay of Nottingham Place, Marylebone, London; born in 1757; died, aged 79, at Fulwell Lodge, Twickenham, co. Middlesex, 9 November 1836. Will dated 14 July 1830 and 31 March 1831, proved 22 November 1836 (P.C.C. 649 *Stowell*). *Portrait in oils in the possession of Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, Baronet.* = Mary Moorsom, dau. of Richard Moorsom of Whitby and Scarborough, co. York, by Elizabeth Fairfax his wife; marr. in 1784; died, aged 80, at Nottingham Place, Marylebone, 30 May 1837.



(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 81.*)

James Clay of Bloomsbury Place, London, merchant; executor to his brothers William 16 April 1824, and Felix 6 May 1828; died at Bloomsbury Place 24 December 1828, bur. at St. George's, Bloomsbury. Will dated 20 December 1819, proved 17 January 1829 (P.C.C. 10 *Liverpool*). = Mary Emes, married at St. James', Westminster, 19 September 1800; died, aged 73, at Brighton, co. Sussex, 25 December 1841.

Joseph Blunt of the Old Pay Office, and of Plaw Hatch, co. Essex; executor to Felix Clay 6 May 1828, and to James Clay 17 January 1829; died, aged 76, 20 January 1849. = Sarah, married at St. Peter-le-Poer, London, 26 August 1802, marriage settlements dated 25 August; died in Upper Gower Street, London, 31 March 1842.

James Clay.

Mary, married Richard Blunt.

Pedigree of Tennyson.

Ralph Tennyson of Wrawby, co. Lincoln; died, aged 43, 17 May, bur. in the chancel at Wrawby 20 May 1736. ═ Dorothy Chapman, dau. of John Chapman of Pickering, co. York; died, aged 84, 25 February 1776, bur. in the chancel at Wrawby.

A

Ralph Tennyson of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, attorney; bapt. at Barton St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 14 June 1720; Churchwarden of Grimsby 1761 and 1762; bur. at Preston, co. York, 20 April 1767. ═ Dorothy Hildyard, dau. and coheir of Christopher Hildyard of Kelstern, co. Lincoln; died, aged 80, bur. at Great Grimsby 5 March 1781. She married 1stly George Clayton, Alderman of Grimsby.

William Watson of Grimsby, surgeon; died, aged 50, 16 January, bur. at Grimsby 21 January 1803. ═ Dorothy, bapt. at Grimsby 18 June 1741; marr. there 23 May 1782; bur. at Grimsby 4 December 1809.

Michael Tennyson of Preston, co. York, and of Stainton, co. Lincoln; bapt. at Barton St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 20 September 1721; died, aged 75, 6 October, bur. at Hedon, co. York, 8 October 1796. M.I. Will dated 10 August 1796, proved in July 1797. ═ Elizabeth Clayton, dau. and (in her issue) heir of George Clayton of Great Grimsby, by Dorothy his wife, dau. and coheir of Christopher Hildyard of Kelstern; born 30 December 1725, bapt. at Grimsby 14 January 172$\frac{5}{6}$; died 6 January, bur. at Hedon 19 January 1755. M.I.

B

George Clayton Tennyson, bapt. at Hedon 28 December 1747; bur. there 13 January following.

George Tennyson of Bayons Manor and Usselby House, co. Lincoln, attorney; born 7 February, bapt. at Hedon 8 February 17$\frac{49}{50}$; M.P. for Bletchingly 15 June 1818 to February 1819; died, aged 85, 4 July 1835, bur. at Tealby, co. Lincoln. M.I. ═ Mary Turner, dau. and heir of John Turner of Caistor, co. Lincoln, by Margaret his wife, dau. of John Sewell; marr. in 1775; died, aged 72, 20 August 1825, bur. at Tealby.

C

Matthew Russell of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham; M.P. for Saltash 6 July 1802, and again 12 May 1807 until his death; died, aged 57, at Long's Hotel, Bond Street, London, 7 May 1822. ═ Elizabeth, bapt. at Market Rasen, co. Lincoln, 18 April 1776; marr. there 23 January 1798.

John Bourne of Dalby, co. Lincoln; died 15 December 1850. He married 1stly Mary Mather. ═ Mary, bapt. at Market Rasen 4 May 1777; married in August 1811; died 26 April 1864.

A — A

- William Tennyson of Market Rasen, co. Lincoln, attorney; bapt. at Barton St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 12 July 1723; bur. at Market Rasen 3 April 1787. = Susan, died at Hull, co. York, aged 83, 24 February 1810. She married 1stly Christopher Clayton of Grimsby, co. Lincoln.
- John Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 13 June 1725; bur. there 7 February following.
- Walter Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 19 September, bur. there 30 September 1726.

D

- Rev. Thomas Jackson Holme, Vicar of Sixhills, co. Lincoln; bapt. at Bampton, co. Westmorland, 20 September 1759; Scholar of Peterhouse, Cambridge, admitted 26 March 1778, aged 18; B.A. 1782; Vicar of Sixhills 1791, and of Great Ludford 19 December 1802; Rector of Buslingthorpe, all co. Lincoln, 11 March 1808; died, aged 69, at Sixhills 25 October 1827. = Elizabeth, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 26 April 1758; marr. at Market Rasen 26 November 1787.
- Jeremiah Vickery of St. George's, Hanover Square, London. = Eleanor, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 28 October 1759; marr. at Market Rasen 10 December 1792.

B

- Elizabeth Tennyson, bapt. at Hedon, co. York, 21 February 175$\frac{0}{1}$; bur. there 11 March 1752.
- William Raines of Wyton, co. York; died 30 November 1798. = Anne, bapt. at Hedon 29 April 1753; died 1 January, bur. at Tealby, co. Lincoln 6 January 1814. 2nd wife.

C — C

- Rev. George Clayton Tennyson, LL.D., Vicar of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln; bapt. at Market Rasen 10 December 1778; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1801; M.A. 1805; LL.D. 1813; Rector of Benniworth 21 December 1802, of Bag Enderby and Somersby 31 December 1806, and Vicar of Great Grimsby 22 August 1815, all co. Lincoln; died suddenly, aged 53, at Somersby 16 March 1831, bur. there. = Elizabeth Fytche, dau. of the Rev. Stephen Fytche, B.D., Vicar of Louth, co. Lincoln, by Martha his wife, sister of the Rt. Rev. John Green, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln; bapt. at Louth 18 May 1780; marr. there 6 August 1805; died, aged 84, at Well Walk, Hampstead, co. Middlesex, 21 February 1865, bur. in Highgate Cemetery, co. Middlesex. Administration granted 24 October 1865 (Prin. Reg.)

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 92.*)

A

Thomas Wressle of Barton St. Peter, co. Lincoln. = Elizabeth, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 2 June 1728.

Eleanor Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 25 February 1729.

Thomas Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 30 December 1732; bur. there 24 January following.

D

Dorothy Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 8 May 1761; marr. . . . Stirling of Hull, co. York.

Fanny Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 13 June 1762; bur. at Market Rasen, co. Lincoln, 27 August 1812.

William Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 20 October 1764; bur. there 24 November 1765.

Ralph Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 2 March 1766; bur. there 25 July 1770.

William Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 11 May 1768; bur. there 31 July 1770.

Susannah Tennyson, bapt. at Barton St. Peter 16 March 1770; bur. there 19 June 1776.

C

Rt. Honble Charles Tennyson-D'Eyncourt of Bayons Manor and Usselby House, co. Lincoln; bapt. at Market Rasen 20 July 1784; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1805; M.A. 1818; of the Inner Temple, admitted 4 June 1803, Barrister-at-Law 21 November 1806; assumed the name and arms of D'Eyncourt by Royal Licence dated 27 July 1835; M.P. for Grimsby 17 June 1818 to June 1826, Bletchingley 7 June 1826 to 23 April 1831, Stamford 3 May 1831, Lambeth 12 December 1832 to July 1852; Clerk of the Ordnance 30 December 1830; Privy Councillor 6 February 1832; F.S.A.; F.R.S. 19 February 1829; died at 8 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, 21 July 1861. Will dated 8 December 1848 to 9 May 1861, proved at Lincoln 11 October 1861. = Frances Mary Hutton, only child and heir of the Rev. John Hutton of Morton, co. Lincoln; marr. at Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, 1 January 1808; died, aged 90, at 131 Ebury Street, Pimlico, London, 26 January 1878. Will dated 18 March 1875, proved 16 February 1878 (Prin. Reg., 118, 78).

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIX., page 93.*)

Pedigree of Talboys.

Mary Machin, dau. of Thomas Machin of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester; marr. at Cheltenham 4 July 1611; bur. at Tetbury, co. Gloucester, 4 October 1631. 1st wife.

Richard Talboys of Doughton, in Tetbury, esquire, son of Richard Talboys of Whiston, co. York, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Richard Anderson; purchased the Manor of Doughton 20 January 162$\frac{7}{8}$; Sheriff of co. Gloucester 1653; died, aged 87, 3 August, bur. at Tetbury 10 August 1663. Will dated 4 June 1663, proved 8 August 1663 (P.C.C. 111 *Juxon*).

Elizabeth Abarrow, dau. of Sir William Abarrow of North Charford, co. Hants, knight, by Audrey his wife, dau. of Andrew Forster of Baddesley, co. Hants; married at Oldbury-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, 4 December 1632, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 24 November, then aged *circa* 24; bur. at Tetbury 25 January 165$\frac{0}{1}$. 2nd wife.

Katherine (? Saxton, sister of Josias Saxton); executrix to her husband 8 August 1663; living 20 December 1682. She married 2ndly Giles Stedman of Tetbury, gent. 3rd wife.

Thomas Talboys, aged 4 in 1623; died young.

—

Richard Talboys, died young.

Lydia, born before 1623; mentioned in her father's will 4 June 1663; (?) bur. at Tetbury 20 September 1679.

B

William Talboys, born at Tetbury 30 May 1656. Will dated 8 October 1680.

A

. . . Cox. = (*a daughter*).

Alice Garrard, dau. of Silvester Garrard of Broad Hinton, co. Wilts; marr. at Cliffe Pipard, co. Wilts, 5 January 165$\frac{9}{60}$; bur. at Tetbury 2 December 1675. 1st wife.

Benjamin Talboys of Doughton, gent; bapt. at Tetbury 4 September 1634; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 14 November 1650; bur. at Tetbury 8 May 1688. Will dated 2 March 168$\frac{7}{8}$, proved 20 July 1689 (P.C.C. 105 *Ent*).

Dorothy, executrix to her husband 20 July 1689. 2nd wife.

C

Richard Talboys of Doughton; mentioned in his father's will 2 March 168$\frac{7}{8}$; executor to his daughter Alice 11 September 1729. Will dated 9 October 1729, proved at Gloucester 27 October 1730.

. . . buried at Tetbury 10 March 171$\frac{3}{4}$.

Alice, bapt. at Tetbury 31 December 1663; mentioned in her father's will 2 March 168$\frac{7}{8}$.

Benjamin Talboys, bur. at Tetbury 3 May 1697.

Richard Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 3 December 1696; bur. there 28 February 172$\frac{6}{7}$.

Alice Talboys, of Doughton; bur. at Tetbury 26 August 1729. Will dated 21 August 1729, proved at Gloucester 11 September 1729.

Frances Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 28 September 1699; bur. there 14 January 172$\frac{4}{5}$.

A

Samuel Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury, co. Gloucester, 26 December 1635; died young.

Andrew Talboys of Highfield, in Tetbury, co. Gloucester; bapt. at Tetbury 7 May 1637; bur. at Tetbury 19 February 168$\frac{0}{1}$. = (? . . . Saxton, sister of Josias Saxton.)

Richard Talboys of Bradford, co. Wilts, gent; bapt. at Tetbury 29 June 1672; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 19 May 1694. Will dated 10 January 169$\frac{5}{6}$, proved 15 December 1699 (P.C.C. 197 *Pett*).

Elizabeth, bapt. at Tetbury 25 August 1665.

Frances, bapt. at Tetbury 14 September 1667.

B

Charles Smith of Barton End, in Horsley, co. Gloucester; bapt. at Nibley, co. Gloucester, 10 April 1642. = Frances, bapt. at Tetbury 22 September 1657; mentioned in her father's will 4 June 1663; marr. at Tetbury 13 January 167$\frac{5}{6}$.

C

B

Benjamin Talboys of Tetbury; bapt. at Tetbury 10 September 1666; mentioned in his father's will 2 March 168$\frac{7}{8}$; bur. at Tetbury 29 July 1721. =

Anthony Talboys of Charleton, co. Wilts, attorney; bapt. at Tetbury 23 June 1670; mentioned in his mother's will 2 March 168$\frac{7}{8}$. Administration granted 17 November 1710 (Arch: of Wilts). = (?) Katherine, administratrix to her son 5 January 172$\frac{0}{1}$.

A

Lucy, living 6 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$.

Mary, living 6 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$.

Katherine, living 6 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$; married . . . Dart.

(?) Anthony Talboys of H.M.S. "Bristol"; died on board the "Dunkirk." Administration granted 5 January 172$\frac{0}{1}$ (P.C.C.)

Thomas Talboys of Doughton in Tetbury, esquire; Churchwarden 1734–41; executor to his uncle Richard 27 October 1730, to Thomas Talboys 19 May 1731, and to his aunt Silvester 21 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$; died in January 1765, bur. at Tetbury. Will dated 9 January 1765, proved 13 March 1765 (P.C.C. 21 *Rushworth*). He left Doughton to his kinsman Thomas Talboys, aged about 11, son of his late kinsman Charles Talboys (*see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 99*). = Sarah, buried at Tetbury 12 January 174$\frac{1}{2}$.

C

Thomas Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 14 July 1737; bur. there 6 September following.

Benjamin Talboys, living 6 February 17$\frac{49}{50}$; (?) died, aged 73, 1 October 1766, bur. at Eastington, co. Gloucester. M.I. = Mary Hill, married at Eastington 1 May 1719; (?) died, aged 71, 23 December 1759, bur. at Eastington. M.I.

Richard Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 11 April 1695; mentioned in the wills of Silvester Usher 6 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$, and of his brother Thomas 9 January 1765; bur. at Tetbury 1 April 1767.

Other issue.

Richard Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 18 August 1722; died 4 February, bur. at Tetbury 6 February 17$\frac{49}{50}$. Administration granted 1 June 1771 (P.C.C.)

John Browning. = Alice, married after 21 August 1729; died 24 August 1736.

A

- Elizabeth Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury, co. Gloucester, 5 July 1638, bur. there 14 March following.
- Thomas Clutterbuck. = Rebecca, bapt. at Tetbury 5 September 1639; mentioned in her father's will 4 June 1663; marr. at Oldbury-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, 27 October 1664.
  - Thomas Talboys, received from his father, 4 May 1663, a joint interest in Highfield with his brother Andrew (*see C. P. before 1714; Reynardson*, 229, 84); bur. at Tetbury, co. Gloucester, 8 February 166$\frac{8}{9}$.
  - Richard Talboys, received an estate at Kingswood, co. Wilts, from his father 12 June 1663 (*see C. P. before 1714; Reynardson*, 38, 77). =
    - Thomas Talboys of Hoxton, co. Middlesex, esquire. Will dated 1 May 1731, proved 19 May 1731 (P.C.C. 135 *Isham*).
    - Richard Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 11 April 1672.
    - Benjamin Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 3 April 1673; (?) buried there 7 January 174$\frac{7}{8}$. = Mary Powell, marr. at Tetbury 23 November 1712; bur. there 14 April 1723.
      - Richard Talboys, baptised 15 September 1713.
      - Alice, baptised 12 April 1715.
      - Ann, baptised 3 November 1717.
    - James Morton of Tetbury; living 9 October 1729. = Anne, bapt. at Tetbury 17 June 1680; marr. there 29 July 1706; living 1 May 1731.
    - Joseph Blake. = Elizabeth, marr. at Tetbury 18 May 1727; living 6 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$.
    - Toby Mill. = Frances, marr. at Tetbury 27 June 1725; living 1 May 1731.

B

- Mary Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 20 December 1659; died young.
- Samuel Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 22 April 1662; bur. there 9 June 1663.
- Mary Talboys, bapt. at Tetbury 20 April 1663; died young.

C

- . . . Halliday. 1st husband. = Silvester, bapt. at Tetbury 12 June 1673; mentioned in his father's will 2 March 168$\frac{7}{8}$. Will dated 6 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$, proved 21 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$ (P.C.C. 85 *Potter*). = John Usher of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, clothier; living 6 March 174$\frac{6}{7}$. 2nd husband.

Pedigree of Bodington of Cubbington, co. Warwick.

George Bodington of Great Harborough and afterwards of Cubbington Grange, both co. Warwick, yeoman (son of Nicholas Bodington of Great Harborough, by Joan his wife); mentioned in his mother's will 12 June 1557; executor to will of his brother Nicholas 1586. Will dated 17 January $160\frac{5}{6}$, proved at Lichfield 19 March $16\frac{11}{12}$, inventory taken 10 March $16\frac{09}{10}$. = Elizabeth Fawkoner, dau. and heir of Thomas Fawkoner of Cubbington Grange; marr. at Great Harborough 20 November 1556; bur. there 30 March 1614. Will dated 19 March $161\frac{1}{2}$, proved at Lichfield 28 March 1614, inventory taken 25 March.

A

Nicholas Bodington of Cubbington Grange, yeoman; mentioned in his father's will 17 January $160\frac{5}{6}$; died 21 November 1636. Will dated 14 November 1636, proved at Lichfield. Inq. p. m. taken at Marton, co. Warwick, 23 February $163\frac{6}{7}$ (*C. Vol. 559, No. 118*). = Isabel Tibbets, marr. in 1603; living 23 February $163\frac{6}{7}$.

Thomas Bodington of Charlecote, co. Warwick, yeoman; (?) bapt. at Great Harborough 6 June 1561; mentioned in his father's will 17 January $160\frac{5}{6}$. Will dated 7 August 1644, proved 10 September 1649 (P.C.C. 134 *Fairfax*). = Elizabeth, bur. at Charlecote 23 October 1640.

B

Margery Ladbroke, dau. of Thomas Ladbroke of Cubbington; bapt. at Cubbington 30 April 1609; marr. there 15 November 1636, marriage settlements dated 14 November. 1st wife. = Nicholas Bodington of Cubbington, yeoman; executor to his father 10 September 1649. Will dated 5 January $167\frac{0}{1}$, proved 22 January $167\frac{1}{2}$ (P.C.C. 1 *Eure*). = Elizabeth, mentioned in her husband's will 5 January $167\frac{0}{1}$. 2nd wife.

Mary, not 21 5 January $167\frac{0}{1}$.

Anne, Martha, Lucy, Esther, — Mentioned in their father's will 5 January $167\frac{0}{1}$.

Thomas Bodington of Cubbington; bapt. at Cubbington 9 November 1640; executor to his father 22 January $167\frac{1}{2}$. Will dated 1727, proved 5 June 1728 (P.C.C. 171 *Brook*). = Sarah, mentioned in will of Sarah Garrett 1 August 1712; living 1727.

. . . Garrett, died before 1 August 1712. = Sarah, bapt. at Cubbington 7 February $164\frac{3}{4}$; marr. after 5 January $167\frac{0}{1}$. Will dated 1 August 1712, proved 13 October 1715 (P.C.C. 189 *Fagg.*)

Elizabeth, mentioned in her father's will 5 January $167\frac{0}{1}$.

C

Thomas Bodington of Cubbington, gent; executor to his aunt Sarah 13 October 1715, and of his father 5 June 1728. Will dated 14 September 1753, proved 29 December 1753 (P.C.C. 312 *Searle*). = Susannah, executrix to her husband 29 December 1753.

Nicholas Bodington of Warwick; mentioned in wills of his aunt Sarah 1 August 1712, of his father 1727, and of his brother Thomas 14 September 1753.

A

Cuthbert Herbert of Pailton, co. Warwick; living 10 March $16\frac{09}{10}$. = Margaret, bapt. at Great Harborough, co. Warwick, 2 March $156\frac{3}{4}$; married there 20 June 1583.

George Bodington, (?) bapt. at Great Harborough 26 October 1566; living 10 March $16\frac{09}{10}$.

B

Thomas Bodington of Charlecote, co. Warwick; executor to his father 10 September 1649. = Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, mentioned in her father's will 7 August 1644.

C

John Bodington of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, gent; mentioned in wills of his aunt Sarah 1 August 1712, and of his father 1727; died, aged 69, in 1753, bur. at Kenilworth. Will dated in 1749, proved in 1753. = Elizabeth, died, aged 73, 9 July 1772, bur. at Kenilworth.

Sarah, mentioned in will of her brother Thomas 14 September 1753; married after 1 August 1712 and before 1727 . . . Stone.

D

John Bodington of Kenilworth, gent; mentioned in will of his uncle Thomas 14 September 1753. Will dated in 1800, proved in August 1804. = Mary.

Esther Bodington, bapt. at Kenilworth in 1721; buried there.

E

Abraham Blick, buried at Kenilworth. = Elizabeth, bapt. in 1756; bur. at Kenilworth.

Elizabeth Hasborne, died 27 January 1794. 1st wife. = John Bodington of the Stone House Farm, Cubbington, co. Warwick; bapt. at Kenilworth 16 May 1758. = Hannah Sabin. 2nd wife.

F

James Bodington of Manor House, Sheepy, co. Leicester; bapt. at Cubbington 18 April 1784; died 21 January 1825, bur. at Cubbington. Administration granted 2 March 1825 (P.C.C.) = Mary Repton of Elmdon, co. Warwick; administratrix to her husband 2 March 1825; died 27 January 1865, bur. at Cubbington.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 117.*)

A — A

William Bodington, (?) bapt. at Great Harborough, co. Warwick, 12 August 1571; mentioned in his father's will 17 January 160$\frac{5}{6}$; executor to his mother 28 March 1614.

Agnes, (?) bapt. at Great Harborough 20 June 1574; marr. at Cubbington, co. Warwick, in 1599 . . . Russell.

B — B

George Bodington, mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1644.

William Bodington, bapt. at Charlecote, co. Warwick, 8 October 1623; mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1644.

Robert Draper of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, tanner. = Elizabeth, married before 14 September 1753.

Thomas Large. = Sarah, married before 14 September 1753.

D

E

William Bodington of Kenilworth Castle Farm. = Elizabeth Whitmore.

Joseph Bodington of Kenilworth Chase (twin with Thomas): bapt. at Kenilworth 23 February 1763; died, aged 74, buried at Kenilworth 21 February 1837. = Mary Cattell, died, aged 81, buried at Kenilworth 29 May 1843.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XVII., page 129.*)

E — G

F

Charles Joseph Bodington (eldest son of Joseph Bodington, by Mary Cattell his wife); born in 1788; died in 1866. = Elizabeth, bapt. at Cubbington, co. Warwick, in 1787.

John Bodington of the Stone House Farm, Cubbington; bapt. at Cubbington in 1789; died in 1837. = Mary, died in 1820. 1st wife. = Mary Haddon, died in 1870. 2nd wife.

William Haddon. = Elizabeth, died in 1887, buried at Offchurch, co. Warwick.

John Henry Bodington of the Stone House Farm, Cubbington, co. Warwick; died 3 May 1896.

Mary Bodington, died in 1889.

Ann Bodington, died, aged 4, in 1829.

Ellen Bodington. died, aged 10, in 1841.

A

- William Townsend of Esenhull; living 10 March $16\frac{09}{10}$. = Joan, (?) bapt. at Great Harborough, co. Warwick, 15 April 1577.
- Alice, (?) bapt. at Great Harborough 6 February $15\frac{79}{80}$; buried there 11 November 1597.

B

- Agnes, bapt. at Charlecote, co. Warwick, 23 July 1626; mentioned in her father's will 7 August 1644.
- Alice, mentioned in her father's will 7 August 1644.
- Isabel, bapt. at Charlecote 23 October 1631; mentioned in her father's will 7 August 1644.

E

- Thomas Bodington (twin with Joseph), bapt. at Kenilworth, co. Warwick, 23 February 1763; died in infancy.
- William Bodington, bapt. at Kenilworth 3 September 1765.
- Thomas Bodington of Coventry, co. Warwick; bapt. in 1770.
  - Thomas Cope of Osbaston Hall, co. Leicester. = Martha, bapt. at Kenilworth 5 May 1773.
  - Jonathan Bodington of Kenilworth Chase, co. Warwick, gent; bapt. in 1775; died in 1806. = Mary.
  - Sarah Bodington. — Ann Bodington.

G

- John Bodington.
- Elizabeth Whitmore, married Francis Robbins.

Pedigree of Thellusson.

Symphorien Thellusson of Geneva, Switzerland (eldest son of Noël Thellusson of Lyons, France, by Jeanne his wife, dau. of Jean des Gouttes); born in Lyons, naturalized at Geneva 14 October 1572; testament dated 4 August 1599. = Françoise de Gaspard, dau. of Guillaume de Gaspard, Seigneur de Provins, by Anne Grolier de Servières; marr. at Lyons *circa* 1551; died, aged 84, at Geneva 26 November 1613.

- Jean Thellusson of Geneva. = Sara de Roches, dau. of Hugues de Roches, by Judith his wife, dau. of Charles Sage, Doctor of Laws; marriage contract dated 24 May 1583. She married 2ndly Domaine Maillet.
  - Judith (only child).
- François Thellusson. = Susanne de Pellissari, dau. of Jean Antoine de Pellissari, Burgess of Geneva, by Elisabeth his wife; born in 1565; marriage contract dated 29 January 1584. She married 2ndly François Franc, Councillor of Geneva.
  - Samuel Thellusson, died unmarried.
  - Susanne, living in 1621.

A

- René Thellusson, mentioned in his father's testament 4 August 1599; married 1stly Marie, dau. of François Hotman of Geneva, Doctor of Laws; born at Strasburg 17 January 1558; died 3 February 1610; married 2ndly Marie, dau. of Jean Benoit Alléon; she married 1stly Jean Massuelo.
- Daniel Thellusson, mentioned in his father's testament 4 August 1599; married Marie, dau. of Antoine Thomas of Geneva, by Anne his wife, dau. of Antoine de Monceaux of Lyons. Will dated 9 August 1598. ⊤
- Jean François Thellusson, Seigneur de la Flechère; mentioned in his father's testament 4 August 1599; admitted a Burgess of Geneva 25 October 1637; died, aged 74, 10 March 1647. = Marie de Tudert, dau. of Jean de Tudert, Seigneur de Mazières, by Marie Buisson his wife; marr. 8 August 1598.
  - Susanne, married Ami Denéria.
  - Madelaine, married Simon Mercier.
  - Marie, married Jaques Clot.
  - Jeanne, married Noël Gervais of Geneva; died, aged 40, in 1654. ⊤
    - Théophile Thellusson of Geneva; born in 1611. = Judith Tronchin, dau. of Théodore Tronchin of Geneva, pasteur and professeur, by Théodora his wife, dau. of Jean Baptiste Rocca; marriage contract dated 16 July 1637.
      - Jean François Thellusson of Geneva, auditeur. = Marguerite de Chapeaurouge, dau. of Ami de Chapeaurouge, Premier Syndic of Geneva, by Esther his wife, dau. of Robert Trembley.
        - Esther Thellusson, died unmarried.
        - Judith Thellusson, died unmarried.
    - René Thellusson, married 1 December 1644, Sara Tronchin, dau. of Théodore Tronchin of Geneva, pasteur and professeur, by Théodora his wife, dau. of Jean Baptiste Rocca. ⊤
    - Françoise.

B

A

Marie, married René Baulacre of Geneva, Switzerland.

Timothée de Pellissari of Geneva (son of Jean Antoine de Pellissari); admitted a Burgess of Geneva in 1579; died 23 July 1632.

Susanne, marriage contract dated 29 January 1584.

B

Jean Thellusson of Basle, Switzerland; married and had issue.

Théophile Thellusson of Geneva; born in 1646; founded the "bateaux à lessive" on the Rhone in 1690; Member of the Council of Two Hundred; died in 1705.

Jeanne Guiguer, dau. of Léonard Guiguer of Geneva, and sister of Louis Guiguer, Seigneur de Prangin; born 2 May 1662; marr. 27 August 1679; died 9 May 1712. She married 2ndly Abraham Mestresat, Premier Syndic of Geneva.

Louis Thellusson.

Jeanne Thellusson.

Anne, marr. 3 November 1709, Alexandre Mestrezat of Geneva, son of Abraham Mestrezat, Premier Syndic.

Isaac de Thellusson of Geneva; born 14 October, bapt. at St. Gervais', Geneva, 15 October 1690; Minister of the Republic of Geneva at Paris 1730–46; died in 1770.

Sara Le Boullenger, dau. of Abraham Le Boullenger, Seigneur de Rixdorp, by Anne Van der Hulst his wife; marr. at Leyden in Holland 26 September 1722.

C

Pierre Naville of Geneva, auditeur; born 4 July 1714; Member of the Two Hundred 1746, and of the Council of Sixty 1775; died 18 April 1790. Will dated 2 April 1790. He married 2ndly Louise Claudine, dau. of Antoine Aubert.

Anne Sara, born 25 November 1724; marr. at Le Petit Saconex, 18 January 1745; died 25 February 1749.

Count Jaques Pictet, Lieut.-General in the Sardinian Army; born 18 March 1705; created a Count by the King of Sardinia.

Jeanne, born in 1725; marr. at Saconex 18 July 1745; living 2 April 1796.

D

Henriette Bertrand, dau. of Antoine Bertrand of Geneva, by Madelaine his wife, dau. of Jean Lafont. 1st wife.

Isaac Louis de Thellusson, Seigneur de la Gara; Councillor of Geneva 1772; died in 1790.

Marguerite Julie Ployart, dau. of Jean Louis Ployart of Marseilles, France. 2nd wife.

E

Jean Louis Micheli, Seigneur de Crest; born in 1745; Captain in the French Service and Chevalier of the Order of Military Merit; Councillor of Geneva 1782, Syndic 1784; died in 1806.

Madelaine.

Jean Louis Labat, Baron de Grandcour, auditeur of Geneva; born 5 March 1753; of the Two Hundred 1784; died 28 February 1827.

Anne Louise Julie, marr. at Jussy, Switzerland, 21 September 1779; died 1 July 1821.

B

David Camp of Geneva, Switzerland; admitted a Burgess of Geneva from Cologne 1 March 1667; Member of the Council of the Two Hundred 1677; died in 1712. = Théodora, married in 1663; died in 1707.

Paul Caille of Geneva; Member of the Two Hundred 1673; died in 1696. = Madelaine, married in 1664.

Daniel Le Maire of Geneva; Member of the Two Hundred 1684. = Judith, married 11 February 1672.

Marie, married Jean Antoine Comparet.

Renée Thellusson.

C

Jean Jaques des Gouttes of Geneva, auditeur; born 2 March 1694; Member of the Two Hundred 1734; died 16 December 1779. He married 1stly Anne, dau. of Isaac Fabri. = Henriette, married 13 March 1722, marriage contract dated 11 March. 2nd wife.

D

D

George Tobie de Thellusson, Baron de Coppet, Seigneur de Bière. = Marie Jeanne Girardot, dau. of Daniel Girardot de Vermenoux, by Marie Marguerite Jalloux his wife.

Judith, married Bernard de Diesbach, Councillor of Berne and Treasurer of the Pays de Vaud.

Elisabeth, mentioned in will of her brother Peter 2 April 1796; married Marc Conrad Fabri, Seigneur d'Aire la Ville, Captain in the Sardinian Army; died in 1783.

E

Isaac George de Thellusson. = Anne Elisabeth Biberstein of Soleure, Switzerland; marr. 20 January 1794.

Jaques Louis de Budé, Seigneur de Fernex; Captain in the service of Hanover. He married 1stly Agnes Marguerite Bicker; 3rdly . . . Perreault; and 4thly . . . May. = Anne. 2nd wife.

Jeanne Thellusson.

Jaques Edouard Odier of Geneva, Deputé. = Caroline.

D

Peter Thellusson of Brodsworth, co. York, esquire; born in Paris 27 June 1737; naturalized by Act of Parliament 1762; died 21 July 1797, bur. at Brodsworth. Will dated 2 April 1796, proved 29 August 1797 (P.C.C. 574 *Exeter*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. LVI., page 109.*)

Anne Woodford, dau. of Matthew Woodford of St. Michael's, Southampton, co. Hants, by Mary his wife, dau. and coheir of John Brideoak; married 6 January 1761; died at Plaistow, co. Kent, 18 January 1805, bur. at Brodsworth. Will dated 7 February 1804 and October 1804, proved 8 February 1805 (P.C.C. 136 *Nelson*).

Jean François Thellusson of Geneva, Switzerland; Councillor of Geneva 1782, Syndic 1785; died in 1801.

Peter Isaac Thellusson, Lord Rendlesham; born in London 13 October 1761; executor to his mother 8 February 1805: a Director of the Bank of England 1787; M.P. for Midhurst 17 January 1795, Malmesbury 27 May 1796, Castle Rising 6 July 1802, and Bossiney 9 May 1807; created Baron Rendlesham of Rendlesham in the Peerage of Ireland 1 February 1806; died suddenly at Gosfield, co. Essex, 16 September, bur. at Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, 22 September 1808. Will dated 18 April 1806, proved 14 November 1808 (P.C.C. 920 *Ely*).

Elizabeth Eleanora Cornwall, dau. of John Cornwall of Hendon, co. Middlesex, by Susanna his wife, dau. of Stephen Peter Godin; born 31 July 1763; marr. at Hendon 14 June 1783; died at Rendlesham House 10 December, bur. at Rendlesham 17 December 1809. Will dated 7 October 1809, proved 28 March 1811 (P.C.C. 145 *Crickitt*).

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales, Vol. XIV., page 124.*)

E

George Woodford Thellusson of Walhall, co. Hertford; born 2 March 1764; M.P. for Southwark 28 May 1796, Tregony 20 August 1804, and Barnstaple 9 May 1807; died at Rendlesham 30 December 1811. Will dated 31 January 1811, proved 31 January 1812 (P.C.C. 48 *Oxford*).

Mary Anne Fonnereau, dau. of Philip Fonnereau, by Mary Parker his wife; born 17 February 1768; marr. at St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, 30 April 1790; died at Otterspool, near Watford, co. Hertford, 1 June 1844.

Mary Anne Thellusson, born in Philpot Lane, London, 11 January, bapt. there 3 February 1791; died at Otterspool 20 April 1852.

Henry Hoyle Oddie of Colney House, co. Hertford; died, aged 68, at Scarborough, co. York, 22 September 1847.

Georgiana, born in St. Mary Axe, London, 6 October, bapt. there 31 October 1795; marr. at St. Clement Danes', London, 3 February 1813.

Charles Thellusson of Brodsworth Hall, co. York; M.P. for Evesham 6 June 1796 to 24 October 1806; died at Brodsworth 2 November 1815. = Sabine Robarts, dau. of Abraham Robarts of Finsbury Square, London; marr. at St. Luke's, co. Middlesex, 15 January 1795; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, 26 February 1814.

Honble Augustus Phipps, F.R.S. (youngest son of Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave); born 15 November 1762; Commissioner of Excise 17 January 1794; died in Weymouth Street, Portland Place, London, in April 1826. = Maria, marr. at Brodsworth 14 August 1792; died, aged 63, in Upper Brook Street, London, 6 July 1834.

(*See Vol. VIII., page 160.*)

Vice-Admiral William (Lukin) Windham of Felbrigge Hall, co. Norfolk; born 20 September, bapt. at Metton, co. Norfolk, 20 October 1768; entered the Navy in 1781; Lieutenant 1793; Commander 1794; Captain 28 November 1795; Rear-Admiral 4 June 1814; Vice-Admiral 22 July 1830; assumed by Royal Licence dated 28 April 1824, the name of Windham in place of Lukin; died 12 January 1833, bur. at Felbrigge. Will dated 9 December 1832, proved 4 March 1833 (P.C.C. 195 *Farquhar*). *Portrait at Felbrigge Hall.* = Ann, married at Plaistow, near Bromley, co. Kent, 24 June 1801; died, aged 75, 4 January 1849, bur. at Felbrigge. Will dated 4 December 1848, proved 9 March 1849 (P.C.C. 239, 49). *Portrait at Felbrigge Hall.*

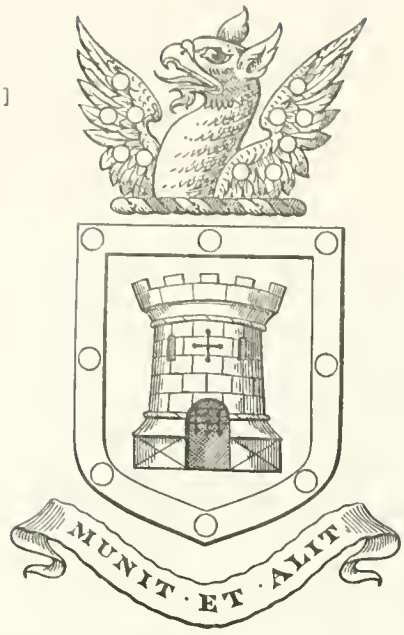
E

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. VII., page 40.*)

Thomas Champion Crespigny, LL.D., of Ufford, co. Suffolk; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, LL.B. 1785; LL.D. 1790; M.P. for Sudbury 19 June 1790; married 26 March 1798; died at Aldborough, co. Suffolk, 2 August 1799. 1st husband. = Augusta Charlotte, died, aged 76, in Chester Square, London, 24 July 1853.

Sir Joseph Whatley, K.C.H.; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 3 February 1827; Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince Regent, George IV. and William IV.; Lieut.-Colonel South Gloucestershire Militia; knighted 11 May 1831, K.C.H. 1831; died, aged 80, at Englefield Lodge, Egham, co. Surrey, 8 September 1844. He married 1stly Elizabeth, dau. of Jabez Marchant of Bath, co. Somerset. 2nd husband.

Gidley.
[Vol. 14, p. 130.]



Pedigree of Gidley.

Richard Gidley of Winckley or Winkleigh Co: Devon: Buried there 26 March 1574.

Bartholomew Gidley of Winckley aforesaid, buried there 20 March 1589.

Bartholomew Gidley of Winckley aforesaid: died 20 March 1638, buried there, M.I. Will dated 24 December 1634, proved at Exeter. — Thomasine, sole Executrix to her Husband's Will in 1634: died 11 and buried 13 March 1649 at Winckley, M.I.

George Gidley the elder, of St. Thomas the Apostle, baptized at Winckley 23 November 1588, mentioned in the Will of his brother Bartholomew 1634.

Bartholomew Gidley of Gidley or Gidleigh Co: Devon, and of Winckley aforesaid, Lord of the Manor and Patron of the Church of Gidley, He built by consent of the Parishioners and confirmed by the Bishop of the Diocese an Isle or Pew to Winckley Church: baptized at Alphington 23 February 1611–12. Matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 21 June 1633, then aged 20 years. He was Captain of the Stannaries at Chagford, and fought for the King at Plymouth, Lyme and Exeter and elsewhere: He was made Justice of the Peace for Devonshire after the Restoration. Had Arms and Crest granted to himself and his brother John 24 November 1666. Settlement of his Estates made 24 February 35 Car: II. Anno 1683: died S: P: 21 and buried 26 January 1685–6, aged 75, at Winckley, M.I. Will dated 28 November 1683, proved 5 October 1686 at Exeter by his Widow Joan sole Executrix: Entered of the Middle Temple 18 June 1634. — Joan, daughter of Robert Northleigh of Northleigh Co. Devon: married 27 November 1637 at Alphington in the District of Exeter: Executrix and proved her husband's Will 1686: died 4 and buried 9 January 1699, aged 82, at Winckley, M.I.

A

George Gidley, 2nd Son. Had Lands called Brookland in Winckley given him by his father's Will 1634.

Samuel Gidley of Winckley aforesaid, baptized there 1 August 1619: mentioned in the Will of his brother Bartholomew 1683. — Ursula his wife.

Bartholomew Gidley, born 8 August 1655 at Winckley aforesaid, mentioned in the Will of his Uncle Bartholomew in 1683.

Samuel Gidley, baptized 21 April 1664 at Winckley, and buried there 19 October 1677.

Joan, baptized 16 January 1651 at Bundleigh, Registered at Winckley.

Thomasine, born 11 October 1658 at Winckley.

Ursula, born 11 November 1660 at Winckley, and buried there 7 February 1661.

Dorothy, baptized 1 April 1669 at Winckley aforesaid.

A

John Gidley, sometime of London Surgeon, afterwards of Winckley aforesaid: Born 21 May and baptized 3 June 1632 at Winckley: Matriculated at Exeter College Oxford 17 March 1653–4, M.A. 21 June 1660: Arms granted with his Brother Bartholomew 24 November 1666: Will dated 21 September 1712, proved 24 April 1713 by his Grandson Bartholomew.

Katherine, baptized 24 October 1616 at Winckley aforesaid: mentioned in the Will of her father 1634, and then unmarried.

Bartholomew Gidley of Gidley aforesaid, eldest son: died 2 and buried 7 August 1702, aged 34, at Winckley M.I. Administration 31 December 1702. = Elizabeth, Living 22 April 1726 at Winckley Widow, as appears by a deed of that date.

John Gidley, mentioned in a Deed dated 24 February 1683.

Rebecca, married . . . Graham.

B

Bartholomew Gidley of Gidley Park, son and heir: born 20 April 1689: Executor and proved his Grandfather's Will in 1713: Suffered a Recovery of his Estates 22 April 1726: Buried 21 March 1776 at Gidley. = Ann, Sister of Robert Avery of Crewys Morchard Co: Devon: Married there 20 March 1709.

C

Bartholomew Gidley, baptised 29 August 1714 at Gidley aforesaid.

John Gidley, baptized 6 March 1716 at Gidley, and buried there 10 February 1718.

Gustavus Gidley of Gidley Park afterwards of Wonson Barton in the Parish of Throwleigh Co: Devon: baptised 22 April 1717 at Gidley aforesaid: buried 15 January 1794 at Throwleigh aforesaid. = Mary, daughter of . . . Knapman, of South Tawton Co: Devon: Married 21 May 1746 at Throwleigh aforesaid.

A

Bartholomew Gidley of Wonson Barton in Throwleigh aforesaid, born at South Tawton 10 December 1746, baptized 6 January following at Throwleigh aforesaid: buried there 19 November 1826. = Elizabeth, daughter of John Walter of South Tawton Co: Devon, baptized there 23 April 1749, and married there 27 December 1770.

John Gidley, baptized 1 September 1756 at Gidley aforesaid.

George Gidley, baptized 28 December 1762 at Gidley aforesaid.

Ann, baptized 7 July 1760 at Gidley aforesaid.

D

1 Wife.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Dunning of Waye Throwleigh aforesaid, baptized there 13 August 1786: married there 23 June 1808, buried 10 June 1813 at Throwleigh. = Bartholomew Gidley of Newport Barnstaple Co: Devon: born at South Tawton 13 April 1773 and baptized there 10 May following: died S. P. 29 December 1857, buried at Bishops Tawton, Co: Devon. = Mary Ann Davison, widow: married 23 February 1819 at Charles Church, Plymouth.

2 Wife.

A

Thomasine, 2d daughter: baptized 26 August 1621 at Winckley aforesaid: mentioned in the Will of her father in 1634, and then unmarried.

Elizabeth, 3rd daughter: mentioned in the Will of her father in 1634, and then unmarried.

A

B

John Gidley of the City of Exeter, Attorney at Law. = Margaret, only daughter and heir of Robert Ellicombe of Kenne Co: Devon, by Theodocia Maudit his Wife: born 26 September 1694: Settlement after marriage dated 26 April 1722.

Two other sons and four daughters, M.I. at Winckley.

E

Robert Gidley of Honiton Co: Devon, Solicitor, born at Crediton Co: Devon 14 April and baptized 7 May 1723; died 14 March 1811. Will dated 15 August 1803, Codicil 17 August 1807. = Sarah Mills of Honiton aforesaid: Married 5 June 1745 at Topsham Co: Devon.

Bartholomew Gidley, born at Moreton Hampstead Co: Devon 10 August 1728.

F

Jasper Mauduit Gidley, born 15 March and baptized 27 April 1747: mentioned in his father's Will 1803, then living Abroad.

John Gidley, born 13 June and baptized 24 August 1749: mentioned in his father's will in 1803: died S.P.

Bartholomew Gidley, born 15 October and baptized 27 November 1750: Died at Sea S.P.

C

Robert Gidley, baptized 27 December 1721 at Gidley aforesaid.

Elizabeth, buried 1 December 1721 at Gidley aforesaid.

Mary, baptized 1 February 1718 at Gidley aforesaid.

Elizabeth, baptized 1 March 1719 at Gidley aforesaid: Marriage Settlement dated 7 July 1744 with Andrew Rowe of Chagford, Devon.

Joan, baptized 1 November 1723 at Gidley aforesaid.

D

Gustavus Gidley of Plymouth Co: Devon: born 18 January and baptized 12 February 1776 at South Tawton aforesaid: died 16 January 1859, buried at Plymouth. = Jane, daughter of Thomas Pickard of Exeter: baptized 28 December 1777: married 19 March 1809 at Exeter.

Ann, born 11 November and baptized 8 December 1771 at South Tawton aforesaid.

Elizabeth, baptized 23 February 1778 at South Tawton aforesaid.

Mary, born 11 January and baptized 1 February 1780 at South Tawton aforesaid.

Bartholomew Gidley of Plymouth Co: Devon: Born 31 January and baptized 26 April 1818 at Barnstaple aforesaid: died 24 December 1844, and buried at Plymouth. = Sarah Eliza, daughter of William Elliot of Kingsbridge Co: Devon: born 29 December 1818, baptized there 27 January following, and married there 22 October 1840.

G

Cecilia, only Child, born 29 July and baptized 30 August 1844 at Plymouth aforesaid.

A

- Jane, 4th daughter: baptized 11 June 1626 at Winckley aforesaid: mentioned in the Will of her father in 1634, and then unmarried.
- Johan, baptized 24 February 1627 at Winckley aforesaid: mentioned in the Will of her father in 1634, and then unmarried.
- Isotta, baptized 29 March 1634 at Winckley aforesaid: mentioned in the Will of her father in 1634.
- Dorothea, baptized 9 July 1635 at Winckley aforesaid.

E

- John Gidley, born at Moreton Hampstead aforesaid 17 December 1729, and baptized 16 January following.
- Edmund Gidley, born at Crediton aforesaid 30 April 1734.

E

F

- Courtenay Gidley, of Honiton Co: Devon, Solicitor: Born 16 May 1756 at Honiton aforesaid, baptized there 11 June following: died 20 December 1838, and buried there.
- Margaret, daughter of Simon Gordon, M.D. of Lympstone Co: Devon: Born 10 October 1766, baptized at Bath: Married 19 December 1786 at Lympstone: died 26 July 1837, buried at Honiton aforesaid.
- Thomas Gidley, born 27 April and baptized 29 May 1755: died an Infant.

F

I

- Robert Gidley, born 2 October 1787, baptized at Honiton, died 3 April 1797 and buried at Honiton.
- Lewis Gidley of Honiton aforesaid: born 13 October 1789, baptized at Honiton 6 November following: died 29 December 1840.
- Frances, daughter of Robert Cornish of Exeter Merchant: born in 1786: Married 4 March 1818 at St David's Exeter: died 16 August 1853, buried at Honiton.
- Rev. Henry Thorp, M.A. Perpetual Curate of Topsham Co: Devon, sometime of Christ College Cambridge: born 30 October 1794: died 13 February 1857, buried at Topsham aforesaid.
- Margaret Courtenay, born 11 January 1791, baptised March following at Honiton: Married there 4 August 1818: died 15 July 1875, buried at Topsham.

- Frances Courtenay, born 26 July 1819, baptized at Honiton aforesaid: died 13 December 1834, buried there.
- Margaret Gordon, born 5 January 1821, baptized at Honiton: died 24 July 1856, buried there.
- Marianne Cornish (twin with Robert Courtenay), born 18 May 1824: baptized at Honiton: died 31 July 1848, buried there.

- Rev. Lewis Gidley, M.A. Chaplain St. Nicholas Hospital Salisbury, sometime of Exeter College, Oxford, only surviving child, born 18 April 1822, baptized at Honiton, B.A. 3 June 1843, M.A. 20 November 1845. Living 1877.
- Charlotte Laura, daughter of William Bathurst of Rochford Co: Essex: born 9 December 1817, baptized at Rochford: Married 15 January 1856 at St. Peter's Stepney, Co: Middlesex.
- Robert Courtenay Gidley (twin with Marianne Cornish), born 18 May 1824: baptized at Honiton: died unmarried 3 September 1846, and buried there.

G

G

- Gustavus Gidley of Plymouth aforesaid Solicitor: born 17 August 1821, baptized at Barnstaple. Living 1877.
- Ann, daughter of John Newton of Spreyton Co: Devon: born 23 November 1823, baptized there 11 January following: Married 15 April 1846 at Stoke Damerel Co: Devon: died 12 January 1863, buried at Plymouth.

H

E

Theodosia, born at Moreton Hampstead 26 December 1724, and baptized 27 January following: Married John Coombe of Hatherleigh: mentioned in her brother Robert's Will in 1803.

Mary, born at Moreton Hampstead aforesaid 18 August and baptized 7 September 1726: Married . . . Rippon, and died 8 September 1801.

F

William Gidley, born 2 and baptized 13 August 1757: died S.P.

Elizabeth, born 18 December 1745, baptized 10 January following: mentioned in her father's Will in 1803: died S.P.

Peggy, born 6 February 1752, baptized same day: died an Infant.

Frances, born 5 January and baptized 18 February 1753: married Edward Lewis: mentioned in her father's Will in 1803, and then married.

Sarah, born 17 February and baptized 25 July 1754: died an Infant.

Mary, born 6 and baptized 11 October 1758: died an Infant.

Rebecca, born 8 and baptized 28 December 1759: died an Infant.

I

Frances, 2nd daughter, born 15 January 1793, baptized at Honiton: died 25 November 1795, buried at Honiton.

John Gidley of the City of Exeter: Recorder of Bradninch 1856–65, and Town Clerk of Exeter 1836–65, Solicitor and Proctor: Born 31 March 1795, baptized at Honiton aforesaid: died 8 October 1865, buried at St. Bartholomew's Exeter. ═ Elizabeth Caroline, daughter of Robert Cornish of Exeter, Merchant: born 30 December 1797: married 2 December 1823 at St. David's Exeter: died 3 January 1863, buried at Exeter.

Edward Gidley, born 3 December 1796, baptized at Honiton: died 13 July 1797, and buried at Honiton aforesaid.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 130.*)

I

Gustavus Courtenay Gidley, born 30 May 1798: died 5 January 1799, buried at Honiton aforesaid.

Benjamin Barker Smark, of Honiton aforesaid, Solicitor: born there: died 13 April 1851, buried at Honiton. ═ Sarah, born 3 February 1800, baptized at Honiton: Married there 19 January 1830: died 15 December 1875, buried at Topsham aforesaid.

Henry Pacifer Gidley, born 5 October 1801; baptized at Honiton aforesaid: died 20 December 1801, buried there.

G

Elizabeth, baptized 6 June 1811 at St. Sidwell's Exeter: Married 9 July 1831 John Herbert Fryer of Plymouth aforesaid.

Jane, born 10 April 1813 at Exeter, baptized at Holy Trinity Church Exeter 1 August following: married 5 January 1835 at Charles Church, Plymouth, Henry Joseph Bevis of Torquay Co: Devon.

H

Bartholomew Gidley, born 24 June and baptized 29 August 1847: died 9 January 1851, buried at Plymouth.

Bartholomew Gidley, born 25 June 1854: died 9 January following, buried at the Plymouth Devonport and Stonehouse Cemetery.

E

Eutricia, born at Moreton Hampstead 2 February and baptized . . March 1731: Married . . King: mentioned in her brother Robert's Will as a Widow in 1803.

Gustavus Gidley of Hoxton Co: Middlesex: born at Crediton 10 September 1736. = Joan, daughter of John Coombe of Hatherleigh Co: Devon: Married there 27 February 1764.

K

John Gidley, born 10 November and baptized 29 December 1768 at Northhill Co: Cornwall: died 17 July 1845, buried at Chipping Ongar. = Sarah Higgs, of Grays, co. Essex; born 11 July 1776; died February 1865, buried at Chipping Ongar.

Issue 8 sons and 4 daughters.

Bartholomew Gidley of Crewkerne Co: Somerset, Banker: born at Port Isaac in the Parish of Endillion Co: Cornwall 16 July and baptized 7 August 1770: died 19 May 1812. = Betty Upton, daughter of Roger Cossins of Crewkerne aforesaid, born 15 January 1775: died 22 April 1838, and buried at Crewkerne aforesaid. = Rev. John Allen of Crewkerne aforesaid. 2 Husband.

L

George Gidley, born 21 November 1802, baptized at Honiton: died unmarried 19 January 1814, buried there.

Theodore Courtenay Gidley of Peckham, Co: Surrey, Solicitor: born 30 September 1809, baptized at Honiton: died 8 February 1860, buried at Woking Co: Surrey. = Charlotte, born 10 August 1810: baptized at Crewkerne aforesaid: Married there 16 June 1834. Living 1877.

Elizabeth Hathway, born 10 March and died 2 September 1808, and buried at Crewkerne.

M

Bartholomew Courtenay Gidley of Durham Villa, Burnt Ash Hill, Lee Co: Kent, Merchant: born 19 July and baptized August 1835 at Ilminster, Co: Somerset. Living 1877. = Alice Caroline, daughter of Francis Farrar of Camberwell Co. Surrey, Solicitor, born 15 September 1844, Married 21 September 1865 at St. Giles' Camberwell.

Charlotte Frances, born 15 March and baptized April 1837 at Ilminster: died 25 November 1842: Buried at Honiton.

Harriett Lewis (twin with Margaret Gordon), born 21 May and baptized June 1840 at Ilminster. Living 1877.

I

John Courtenay Gidley, born 4 July and died 9 September 1871.

Alice Jean Courtenay, born 8 March 1868.

Mabel Frances, born 5 January 1870.

Lilian Mary, born 14 October 1872.

Madeline Gordon, born 12 January 1875.

G

Mary, born 14 July and baptized 20 September 1814 at Barnstaple: Married 7 March 1837 at Charles Church, Plymouth, Richard Derry of Kingsbridge aforesaid.

Catherine, born and baptized at Barnstaple aforesaid 17 May 1816: Married 16 February 1863 at Plymouth William Jeffery of Great Torrington Co: Devon.

Ann, born 22 January 1820, baptized at Barnstaple.

Fanny, born 4 April 1825, baptized at Plymouth: Married there 26 September 1854 Thomas George Wheeler of Plymouth aforesaid.

H

Bartholomew Gidley, born 17 October 1855, baptized 18 April following at Charles Church aforesaid.

Northleigh Bartholomew Gidley, born 6 March 1859.

Robert Bartholomew Gidley, born 6 May 1861.

K

Thomas Dakin, died and was buried at Fairfield near Buxton Co: Derby. = Ann, born 31 December 1764, baptized 21 January following at Hatherleigh.

Robert Howden, Born at Yester, N.B. 20 April 1768: died 16 May 1850: buried in Bunhill Fields Co: Middlesex. = Margaret Ellicombe, born at Port Isaac aforesaid 20 December 1772: baptized 17 January following; died February 1837.

L

Frances, born 5 September 1805: died 28 April 1809, buried at Crewkerne.

William Samuel Turnley, Born 4 February 1800: died S.P. and was buried at St. Mark's Norwood, Co: Surrey. = Harriett Lewis, born 25 March 1804: Married 8 March 1825 at Crewkerne: died 4 October 1859, buried at St. Mark's Norwood aforesaid.

Maria, born 17 July 1799: died 3 September 1804, buried at Crewkerne.

Gustavus Gidley of Sandgate, co. Kent, M.D. in the Commission of the Peace for the said County: born 10 June 1809: died S.P. 22 September 1873: buried at Brompton Cemetery Co: Middlesex. = Mary Ann, daughter of Richard Burnard of Crewkerne aforesaid: Born 28 April 1815: died 13 September 1873, buried at Brompton Cemetery.

Bartholomew Gidley of Crewkerne aforesaid: born 22 October 1812: died 8 May 1829, buried there.

M

Rev. James Henry Hazell, M.A., of Peckham aforesaid: sometime of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. = Margaret Gordon (twin with Harriett Lewis), born 21 May and baptized June 1840 at Ilminster Co: Somerset: Married 7 October 1865 at Camden Chapel, Camberwell.

Theodore Gidley of San Francisco, California: born 26 April and baptized May 1844 at St. Ann's Blackfriars. = Helen, daughter of Philip W. Shepheard, Judge at San Francisco.

H

Ann, born 8 March and baptized 20 May 1849 at Spreyton.

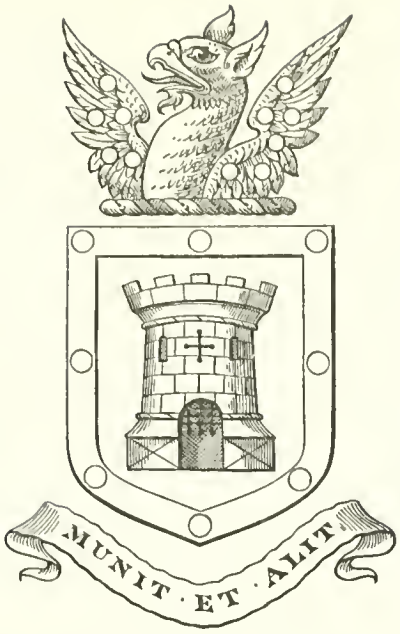
Fanny Jane, born 12 November 1850, baptized 5 February following at Charles Church aforesaid.

Catherine, born 21 September and baptized 3 December 1852 at Charles Church Plymouth: died 9 January 1855, buried at the Plymouth Devonport and Stonehouse Cemetery.

Mary Northleigh, born 4 August 1857, baptized at St. Luke's Church, Plymouth, 26 May 1876.

We hereby Certify the above written Pedigree to be faithfully Extracted from the Records of the College of Arms, London, and Examined therewith the Tenth day of May 1877.

EDWARD BELLASIS, *Bluemantle.*
G. E. COKAYNE, *Lancaster Herald.*
GEO: HARRISON, *Windsor Herald, Registrar.*



Grant of Arms to Bartholomew and John Gidley, 1666.

To all and Singvler unto whom these Presents shall come I Sr Edward Byshe Knight Clarenceux Principall Herald and King of Armes of all the South East and West Parts of the Realme of England from the River of Trent Southward Send Greeting. Whereas I am credibly informed of the divers Emminent Services done to his late Matie King Charles the First of famous memory before Lyme Plymouth and other Places in the Western Parts of this Kingdome (in the time of the late unhappy Rebellion) by Bartholomew Gidley of Gidley in the County of Devon Esquire, Captain of the Stannarys of Chagford and now one of His Maties Justices of the Peace of the same County Knowe Yee that as a Memoriall to Posterity of the said Services and for an encouragement to others to the like Acts of Vertue I have thought fitt to assigne unto the said Bartholomew Gidley, and at his Request John Gidley of London, Gentleman, brother of the said Bartholomew, the Armes and Creast hereafter menēoned viz. Or a Castle and Border Sable Besanté And for a Creast on a Helmitt and Wreath of their Colours a Griffon's head coupé Or between two Wings Sable Besantée mantled Gules Doubled Argent as in the margent more lively is depieted which Armes and Creast as before expressed I the said Clarenceux by the power and authority of my office to mee granted by vertue of my Letters Patents under the Greate Seale of England Doe by these Presents Assigne Give and Grant unto the said Bartholomew Gidley and John Gidley and to the heires of the bodyes of them and either of them lawfully begotten and to be begotten To be by Them and every of them borne with their due differences according to the Lawes of Armes for ever. In Witnesse whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seale of my Office and Subscribed my name Dated this Fower and Twentyth day of November in the Eighteenth yeare of the Reigne of Our Soveraigne Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith etc. And in the Yeare of Our Lord One thousand six hundred sixty and six.

Edward Byshe Clarinceux
King of Armes.

Extracted from the Records of the College of Arms, London, and examined therewith this twenty-third day of October 1876.

GEO: HARRISON,
Windsor Herald, Registrar.

Pedigree of Stephens.

Rev. Edward Stephens, Vicar of St. Kew, co. Cornwall, 2nd son of Edward Stephens of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, gent, by Jane his wife, dau. of Robert Corker of Falmouth; bapt. at Falmouth 6 September 1697; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 11 March 171$\frac{5}{6}$, aged 17, B.A. 1719; B.C.L. 1726; Vicar of St. Kew 27 May 1724; died in 1737. Administration granted at Exeter 12 July 1737 (Exeter P.R.)

= Anne Darell, dau. of Henry Darell of Trewornan, co. Cornwall, by Anne Sagittary his wife (*see page 123*); bapt. at Steepleton, co. Dorset; marr. at St. Minver, co. Cornwall, 22 August 1730, marriage settlements dated 20 August; administratrix to her husband 12 July 1737; living 18 September 1772.

A

Henry Stephens, bapt. at St. Kew 2 July 1731; Midshipman Royal Navy; drowned at sea.

Edward Stephens of Plymouth, co. Devon; born 28 August 1732, bapt. at St. Kew 3 December 1733; died 28 April, bur. at Charles Church, Plymouth, 2 May 1773.

= Catherine Bedford, dau. of the Rev. John Bedford, Vicar of Charles Church, Plymouth; marr. at Charles Church, Plymouth, 10 November 1761; died, aged 73, bur. at Egloshayle, co. Cornwall, 2 March 1814.

B

Edward Trelawny of Coldrenick, co. Cornwall, Captain R.A.; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 28 January 1762; entered the Royal Artillery as 2nd Lieutenant 20 January 1780; 1st Lieutenant 1782; Captain-Lieutenant and Captain 11 April 1794; took by Royal Licence 22 October 1795, the name and arms of Trelawny; bur. at Menheniot, co. Cornwall, 11 April 1807. Will dated 16 June 1801 and 2 July 1804, proved 9 July 1807 (P.C.C. 626 *Lushington*).

= Jane Woollcombe, dau. of Thomas Woollcombe of Plymouth, surgeon; bapt. at Charles Church, Plymouth, 21 May 1770; marr. at Plumstead, co. Kent, 26 August 1795; executrix to her husband 9 July 1807; died in July 1813.

Rev. John Jago, D.D., Vicar of Milton Abbot, co. Devon; born at Tavistock, co. Devon, in 1751; matriculated from Exeter College, Oxford, 29 March 1770, aged 18; Fellow 8 July 1772; B.A. 1776; M.A. 1777; B.C.L. 1781; B.D. and D.D. 1793; Rector of Whimple, co. Devon, 1781–86, Vicar of Rattery, co. Devon, 1781, and of Milton Abbot 1786; died 17 November 1840, bur. at Milton Abbot.

= Lucretia Bedford, born 8 September 1764, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 1 January 1765; marr. at Lamorran, co. Cornwall, 23 September 1786.

C

Edward Jago of Plymouth (son of the Rev. John Jago, D.D., *see above*). Will dated 13 December 1836, proved 18 June 1841 (P.C.C. 427, 41).

= Anne Darell, bapt. at Woolwich, co. Kent, 9 February 1797; died 26 January 1868.

Christopher McAdam of Ballochmorrie, co. Ayr; born 11 March 1807; living in 1852.

= Eleanor Trelawny, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 4 May 1798; marr. 29 March 1837; died at Overton, Torquay, co. Devon, 20 March 1852.

A

Robert Stephens of Fowey, co. Cornwall, surgeon; born 22 November 1733; died in 1803. Will dated 26 April 1802 to 22 June 1803, proved 15 November 1803 (P.C.C. 926 *Marriott*). = Amy Wolcott, dau. of Alexander Wolcott of Kingsbridge, co. Devon; marr. 1 September 1764; died in 1817.

Ann Stephens, bapt. at St. Kew, co. Cornwall, 13 February $173\frac{4}{5}$; died, aged 81, bur. at St. Minver, co. Cornwall, 2 January 1816. M.I.

Jane Stephens, bapt. at St. Kew 17 August 1736.

B

Rev. Darell Stephens of Trewornan, co. Cornwall; born 10 March, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 13 April 1771; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 17 May 1790, B.A. 1794; Vicar of Maker, co. Cornwall, 18 February 1796; Curate of St. Minver 19 August 1812; Rector of Little Petherick, co. Cornwall, 5 December 1834; died at Trewornan 2 February, bur. at St. Minver 8 February 1848. M.I. Will dated 11 July 1842 and 8 September 1846, proved 20 April 1848 (P.C.C. 348, 48). = Mary Bennett, dau. of John Bennett of Lostwithiel, co. Cornwall; marr. at Bodmin, co. Cornwall, 14 July 1802; died, aged 76, 9 October, bur. at St. Minver 15 October 1861. M.I. Administration granted at Exeter.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 134.*)

C

Charles Trelawny of Coldrenick, co. Cornwall; born 24 June, bapt. at Menheniot, co. Cornwall, 22 November 1799; educated at Winchester and at Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 7 February 1817; Sheriff of co. Cornwall in 1822; died at Plymouth 25 August 1883.

Rev. Edward Trelawny, Vicar of Maker; bapt. at Menheniot 26 December 1804; of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 9 February 1818, B.A. 1821; M.A. 1824; Vicar of Maker 1848; died at the Vicarage, Maker, 4 December 1866, bur. at Maker.

Pedigree of Darell of Trewornan, co. Cornwall.

Elizabeth Morley, dau. of Robert Morley of Glynde, co. Sussex. 1st wife. ═ Sir Thomas Darell of Pagham, co. Sussex, knight (son and heir of Edward Darell of Pagham, Clerk of the Acatry to Queen Elizabeth, by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Marmaduke Darell of Pagham, esquire); born 10 August 1535 (being aged 19 years 10 months and 15 days at his father's death 25 June 1573); M.P. for East Retford 1 March 160$\frac{3}{4}$; knighted at the Coronation of King James I. 23 July 1603; bought Manor of Horkstow, co. Lincoln, 17 May 1607.

═ Anne Muschamp, dau. of William Muschamp of Unsted and Godalming, co. Surrey. 2nd wife.

═ Bridget Crosby. 3rd wife.

B

A

Edward Darell of West Retford, co. Nottingham, esquire; mentioned in will of William Darell 15 September 1589; admitted to the Middle Temple 15 February 159$\frac{6}{7}$; sold Horkstow in 1620 to Sir Marmaduke Darell. Will dated 18 February 162$\frac{3}{4}$, proved at York 14 February 162$\frac{7}{8}$ (Vol. 40, fo. 150).

═ Barbara Denman, dau. and coheir of the Rev. Francis Denman, Rector of Retford, by Anne his wife, dau. of Robert Blount of Eckington, co. Derby; marr. before 31 May 1602, aged 17 and more; died 22 March 165$\frac{4}{5}$, bur. in West Retford Chancel. M.I. Will dated 14 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$, proved 2 November 1655, by Thomas Darell, son (P.C.C. 418 *Aylett*).

Thomas Darell of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Citizen and Haberdasher, silkman. Will dated 18 December 1624, proved 4 January 162$\frac{4}{5}$ (P.C.C. 2 *Clarke*).

═ Mary Roe, dau. of Thomas Roe of St. Mary Aldermary, London, Citizen and Merchant-Taylor [sister and in her issue heir of John Roe of Trewornan, in St. Minver, co. Cornwall], by Martha his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Lawrence, Citizen and Draper; bapt. at St. Mary Aldermary, 8 October 1598; marr. there 27 December 1619; executrix to her husband 4 January 162$\frac{4}{5}$; died before 25 January 165$\frac{7}{8}$. She married 2ndly Richard Travies of London, merchant.

Thomas Darell of Trewornan, esquire; aged 24, 22 January 163$\frac{8}{9}$; Sheriff of co. Cornwall 1666; executor to his uncle, John Roe, 12 May 1658; died, aged 80, 3 January, bur. at St. Minver 21 January 169$\frac{7}{8}$. M.I. Will dated 4 August and 1 October 1697, proved 4 May 1698 (P.C.C. 119 *Lort*).

═ Alice Johnson, marr. at St. Magnus, London, 24 January 163$\frac{8}{9}$, marriage licence (Bishop of London) dated 22 January 163$\frac{8}{9}$, then aged 26; bur. at St. Minver 10 September 1695.

C

Thomas Darell of Chacroft, co. Hants; aged 23 7 January 166$\frac{2}{3}$; executor to will of his uncle 12 May 1658; bur. at South Stoneham, co. Hants, 14 April 1683.

═ Elizabeth Bromfield, dau. of Henry Bromfield of Chacroft; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 7 January 166$\frac{2}{3}$, then aged 17; mentioned in her father-in-law's will 4 August 1697.

John Darell of Trewornan, gent; bapt. at St. Minver 18 December 1658; bur. there 17 June 1689. Will dated 11 June 1689, proved 10 March 16$\frac{89}{90}$ (P.C.C. 40 *Dyke*).

═ Anne, marriage settlements dated 1 May 1688; executrix to her husband 10 March 16$\frac{89}{90}$.

Anne Darell, bur. at St. Minver 28 June 1689.

D

William Darell, Administration was granted 28 October 1610 (P.C.C.) — Anne Denman, dau. and coheir of the Rev. Francis Denman, Rector of West Retford, co. Nottingham; administratrix to her husband 28 October 1610; bur. in Westminster Abbey 13 November 1661. She married 2ndly Sir Thomas Aylesbury, baronet, a Master of Requests.

Elizabeth, mentioned in will of her brothers Thomas 18 December 1624, and Marmaduke 18 May 1627; living 23 February 163½. She married . . . Caryll, who died before 23 February 163½.

Mary, mentioned in will of her brothers Thomas 18 December 1624, and Marmaduke 18 May 1627; living 23 February 163½; marr. William Johnson of Fordwich, co. Kent.

B

A

George Darell, mentioned in will of his uncle, Sir Marmaduke Darell, 23 February 163½; named executor to will of his brother Marmaduke 18 May 1627.

Marmaduke Darell, mentioned in will of his brother Thomas 18 December 1624. Will dated 18 May 1627, proved at Westminster (Westminster 108 *Camden*).

Mary, mentioned in will of her brother Marmaduke 18 May 1627.

Frances.

C

Edward Darell, bapt. at St. Minver, co. Cornwall, 24 February 16$\frac{69}{70}$; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 26 March 1686, aged 16.

Marmaduke Darell, bur. at St. Minver 12 February 169$\frac{7}{8}$. Administration was granted 4 October 1698 (Arch: of Cornwall).

Sir Henry Carew of Haccombe, co. Devon, baronet; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 17 March 167$\frac{0}{1}$, aged 16; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet in September 1673. Will dated 15 September 1695, proved 2 December 1695 (P.C.C. 231 *Irby*). He marr. 1stly the Honble Elizabeth Clifford, dau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of John Townes of Whitleigh.

Gratiana, married at St. Minver 24 November 1686; executrix to her husband 2 December 1695; administratrix to her son, Sir Henry Darell Carew, 7 July 1708.

D

Henry Darell of Trewornan, co. Cornwall, esquire; mentioned in his grandfather's will 4 August 1697; M.P. for Liskeard 12 November 1696 to 11 November 1701.

Anne Sagittary, mentioned in will of Thomas Darell 4 August 1697; bur. at St. Minver 22 December 1697.

C

E

Thomas Darell, mentioned in his great grandfather's will 4 August 1697; bur. at St. Minver 7 December 1702.

Henry Darell of Trewornan, esquire; bapt. at St. Minver 9 December 1696; mentioned in his great grandfather's will 4 August 1697; bur. at St. Minver 9 July 1731. Will dated 31 May 1731, proved 13 December 1731 (P.C.C. 46 *Bedford*).

Sarah Symkin, dau. of John Symkin of Plymouth, co. Devon, merchant, by Susannah Butler his wife; bapt. at Charles Church, Plymouth, 7 December 1693; marr. in 1719; bur. at Charles Church, Plymouth, 30 June 1761. Will dated 31 December 1748 and 20 March 1757, proved 9 March 1762 (P.C.C. 100 *St. Eloy*).

D

C — C

John Hunkin of Gatherleigh, in Lifton, co. Devon; bur. at Lifton 29 February $168\frac{8}{9}$. He married 1stly Grace, daughter of John Coode of Morval, co. Devon, and 2ndly Elizabeth.

Mary, marr. at St. Minver, co. Cornwall, 6 January $167\frac{3}{4}$; mentioned in her father's will 4 August 1697.

Giles Risdon of Bableigh, in Parkham, co. Devon; marr. in 1677; bur. at Parkham 24 September 1697. Administration granted 5 July 1700 (P.C.C.). He married 1stly Katherine, dau. of Richard Coffin of Portledge, and 2ndly Jane, dau. and coheir of John Carter of St. Columb, co. Cornwall. 1st husband.

Anne, marr. in 1677; mentioned in her father's will 4 August 1697; living 5 July 1700.

John Carveth. 2nd husband.

D — D

William Darell of St. Mary-le-Strand, London; died at Lillingston Dayrell, co. Buckingham, 8 March $172\frac{6}{7}$. Administration was granted 23 March $172\frac{6}{7}$ (P.C.C.)

Frances Dayrell, dau. of Richard Dayrell of Lillingston Dayrell, by Frances his 2nd wife, dau. of George Tucker of Crayford, co. Kent; administratrix to her husband 23 March $172\frac{6}{7}$; died, aged 79, 21 September, bur. at Richmond, co. Surrey, 1 October 1754. Administration granted 16 October 1754 (P.C.C.)

Very Rev. Edward Trelawny, D.D., of Coldrenick, in Menheniot, co. Cornwall; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 7 April 1671, aged 18; of Christ Church, B.A. 1674; M.A. 1677; Rector of St. Tudy, co. Cornwall, 1677, and of South Hill, co. Cornwall, 1691; Canon of Exeter 2 February $169\frac{8}{9}$; Sub-Dean 3 November 1705; Archdeacon and Dean 1 March $171\frac{6}{7}$; died 24 October 1726, bur. at Menheniot. M.I. Will dated 31 March 1726 and 29 April 1726; administration granted 17 December 1726 (P.C.C. 268 *Plymouth*).

Elizabeth, marr. at St. Minver, co. Cornwall, 6 November 1692; mentioned in the wills of her grandfather 4 August 1697, and of her nephew, Henry Darell, 31 May 1731; died in June 1736.

Henry St. George Darell Trelawny of Richmond, co. Surrey, esquire; born 3 October 1705; took the name of Trelawny by Royal Licence dated 12 July 1768; administrator to his mother 16 October 1754; died at Lillingston Dayrell in March 1776. Will dated 18 September 1772, proved 11 March 1776 (P.C.C. 150 *Bellas*).

Catherine Darell, died in infancy.

Francis Darell, born 13 March $170\frac{3}{4}$; died before 16 October 1754.

Elizabeth Darell, born 11 March $170\frac{6}{7}$; died before 16 October 1754.

E — E

Anne Darell, bapt. at St. Minver 2 November 1697; died in infancy.

Rev. Edward Stephens, Vicar of St. Kew, co. Cornwall; bapt. at Falmouth, co. Cornwall, 6 September 1697; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 11 March $171\frac{5}{6}$, aged 17, B.A. 1719; B.C.L. 1726; Vicar of St. Kew 27 May 1724; died in 1737. Administration granted at Exeter 12 July 1737 (Exeter P.R.)

Anne, bapt. at Steepleton, co. Dorset; marr. at St. Minver 22 August 1730, marriage settlements dated 20 August; administratrix to her husband 12 July 1737; living 18 September 1772.

(*For issue see Pedigree of Stephens, page 120.*)

C

John Arscott of Tetcott, co. Devon; died, aged 60, 17 June, bur. at Tetcott 28 June 1708. M.I. Will dated 13 June 1708, proved at Exeter 8 April 1709. He married 1stly Anne, dau. and coheir of Andrew Trevill of Ethy, co. Devon, and 2ndly Prudence. = Frances, marriage licence (Exeter) dated 1 May 1690; mentioned in her father's will 4 August 1697; administratrix to her brother Marmaduke 4 October 1698; living 13 June 1708.

William Godolphin of Trewarveneth, co. Cornwall. = Elizabeth, marr. at St. Minver, co. Cornwall, 29 April 1673; mentioned in her father's will 4 August 1697.

D

Rev. Daniel Sagittary, Rector of Winterbourne Steepleton, co. Dorset; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 18 March 168$\frac{6}{7}$, aged 15, B.A. 1690; Fellow of All Souls', M.A. 1694; Rector of Winterbourne Steepleton 1696, and of Winterbourne Abbas, co. Dorset, 1717; mentioned in wills of the Very Rev. Edward Trelawny 31 March 1726, and Henry Darell 31 May 1731; died, aged 84, 14 January 1756, bur. in the chancel of Winterbourne Steepleton. M.I. Will dated 16 May 1754, proved 7 February 1756 (P.C.C. 50 *Glazier*). = Anne, marr. before 4 August 1697; mentioned in wills of her grandfather 4 August 1697, and of the Very Rev. Edward Trelawny 31 March 1726; executrix to her husband 7 February 1756; died before 18 September 1772.

E

John Crabbe of Plymouth, co. Devon; died before 31 May 1731. = Frances, bapt. at St. Minver 26 December 1700; marr. there 6 February 172$\frac{0}{1}$; executrix to will of her brother Henry 13 December 1731; bur. at St. Minver 18 August 1738.

William Darell, bapt. at St. Minver 23 November 1702, bur. there next day.

Darell Trelawny of Trewornan, and of Coldrenick, both co. Cornwall; mentioned in will of his uncle, Henry Darell, 31 May 1731; assumed the name of Trelawny; died 24 August 1795. Will dated 5 August 1793, proved 6 October 1795 (P.C.C. 614 *Newcastle*). = Dorothea Maria Gregor, dau. of Francis Gregor of Trewarthenick, co. Cornwall; executrix to her husband 6 October 1795.

Pedigree of Griffith.

Benjamin (Cottle) Griffith of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen and Saddler, son of Benjamin Griffith; born 23 May 1722; free of the Saddlers' Company by servitude 30 September 1747; Master . . . ; died 7 January 1787. Will dated 30 March 1785, proved 16 January 1787 (P.C.C. 21 *Major*.) = Elizabeth Jackman, dau. and heir of Richard Jackman of Brackley, co. Northampton, and afterwards of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London; married 20 September 1750; died in East Street, Lamb's Conduit Street, London, in 1812.

A

- Richard Griffith, born 17 July 1751; died 12 May 1753.
- Elizabeth Griffith, born 9 February 1753; died 3 August 1754.
- Thomas Griffith of 9 Tyndale Place, Islington, co. Middlesex, Citizen and Saddler; born 3 July 1754; Master of the Saddlers' Company 1802; died, aged 65, at 9 Tyndale Place, Islington, 4 May 1820. Will dated 19 October 1819, proved 2 June 1820. = Katherine Coote, dau. of John Coote of Paternoster Row, London, by Jane his wife, dau. and heir of Samuel Weever; born 6 August 1766; married 4 January 1787; died, aged 75, at Tyndale Place, Islington, 12 February, bur. at Islington 17 February 1841.

- Mary Griffith, born 5 July 1789; died 18 August 1833. Will dated 18 August 1833, proved 10 February 1834.
- Sophia Griffith, born 12 February 1791; died 1 February 1872. Will dated 3 September 1862, proved 22 February 1872.
- Elizabeth Griffith, born 3 February 1793; died at 3 Canonbury Park, Islington, 4 May 1859. Will dated 10 July 1858, proved 26 May 1859.

- Harriet Griffith, born 25 July 1794; died, aged 28, at Tyndale Place, Islington, 6 August 1822.
- Thomas Williment of Green Street, Grosvenor Square, London, and of Davington, co. Kent; died, aged 85, 10 March 1871, bur. at Davington. = Katherine, born 28 January 1796; married 11 October 1817; died at Davington Priory 4 August 1852, bur. at Davington.

- Rev. Thomas Griffith, Prebendary of St. Paul's; born 20 September, bapt. at the parish church, Islington, 26 October 1797; admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge, 1818, B.A. 1822; M.A. 1831; Vicar of St. Nicholas', Guildford, co. Surrey, 1823, and of Selmeston, co. Sussex, 1827; Rector of Muckton, co. Lincoln, 13 November 1828; Incumbent of St. James', Ryde, Isle of Wight, 1829, and of Ram's Episcopal Chapel, Homerton, co. Middlesex, 1830; Prebendary of St. Paul's 20 May 1862; died at 8 Clapton Square, Clapton, co. Middlesex, 24 August, bur. at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 29 August 1883. Will dated 14 November 1874, proved 9 October 1883 (Prin. Reg., 815, 83).

= Charlotte Comber, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Comber of Oswaldkirk, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Coote of Paternoster Row, London; born at Creech St. Michael, co. Somerset, 20 December 1794; marr. at Oswaldkirk 12 July 1821; died at 8 Clapton Square, Clapton, 25 November, bur. at Hackney 30 November 1868.

(*See Pedigree of Comber, "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 19.*)

B

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 137.*)

A

- Benjamin Griffith, born 22 August 1755: mentioned in his father's will 30 March 1785. ═ Catherine Johnson.
- Richard Griffith, born 27 March 1757; died 6 February 1829. ═ Mary Coote, dau. of John Coote of Paternoster Row, London, by Jane his wife, dau. and heir of Samuel Weever; marr. at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, 7 October 1787.
  - Edward Griffith (3rd son of William Griffith of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, by Anne Goodrich his wife); born 6 January 1790; educated at St. Paul's School, admitted 21 January 1800, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; solicitor; a Master of the Court of Common Pleas 1837; F.R.S., F.L.S., F.S.A.; died at 32 Fitzroy Square, London, 8 January 1858; author of "General descriptions of the Vertebrated Animals, Monkeys and Lemurs," 1821, and other works. ═ Harriet, died 30 January 1855.
- William Griffith, born 23 June 1758; died 18 May 1829. ═ Anne Goodrich.
- Elizabeth Griffith, born 2 October 1760; died 2 September 1761.
- George Griffith, born 6 July 1762; mentioned in his father's will 30 March 1785. ═ Theodora Banks.
- James Griffith, born 23 July 1764; died 9 March 1768.
- Charles Griffith of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen and Saddler; born 9 April 1765; free of the Saddlers' Company 7 July 1789, Master 1816; died at Highgate, co. Middlesex, 29 November 1843. ═ Hannah Hardy, born in 1766; married in 1796; died, aged 66, 18 July 1831.
- John Griffith, born 1 September 1766; died 25 January 1767.

B

- Charles Griffith, born 1 August 1799; died 4 December 1799.
- Sarah Griffith, born 17 April, died in August 1801.
- Emma Jane Griffith, born 25 April 1802.
- George Friend, of the Honble East India Co.'s Service; died, aged 74, at Islington, co. Middlesex, 16 October 1873. ═ Caroline, born 21 March 1808; marriage settlements dated 11 August 1832; died at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, co. Sussex, 20 February 1875.

Pedigree of Vincent.

Frances Baker, dau. of John Baker of Harringworth, co. Northampton. 1st wife. — Richard Vincent of Sheepy, co. Leicester, son of John Vincent of Sheepy, by Alice (Abell) his wife; aged 9, 6 January 156$\frac{4}{5}$, date of his father's death; died at Sheepy 9 July 1622. Inq. p. m. taken at Leicester 20 December 1622 (*C. Vol. 447, No. 59*). — Mary Bury, dau. of John Bury; married at Sheepy; living 20 December 1622. Administration granted at Leicester 1 August 1629. She married 1stly John Bent of Cosby, co. Leicester. 2nd wife.

John Vincent of Sheepy, gent; aged 30 and more 9 July 1622; died in 1659. Will dated 6 February 16$\frac{59}{60}$, proved at Leicester 10 October 1660. — Elizabeth Carter, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 8 December 1621.

William Mowlesley of Ansley, co. Warwick. — Margaret, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 24 November 1606.

Richard Vincent.

John Wilson of Warwick. — Ann, mentioned in her father's will 6 February 16$\frac{59}{60}$.

John Ayrey of Sheepy. — Dorothy.

A

William Vincent of Bitteswell, co. Leicester; born in 1598. Administration granted at Leicester 5 November 1686. — Anne Vincent, *alias* Carter, adopted dau. of George Vincent, and Mary Carter his wife; marr. at Bitteswell 4 December 1623.

Thomas Stone of Warwick, gent; aged 33 and upwards 7 July 1629. — Dorothy, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 7 July 1629, then aged 28 and more.

B

George Vincent of Sheepy and Bitteswell, gent; executor to his uncle 10 October 1660; died, aged 82, 4 May 1707, bur. at East Farndon, co. Northampton. M.I. Will dated 9 March 170$\frac{5}{6}$, proved 12 June 1707 (P.C.C. 155 *Poley*). — Elizabeth Tovey, dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Tovey, B.D., Rector of Aylestone and Lutterworth, co. Leicester.

C

Rev. George Vincent, Rector of South Mediety of Sheepy; aged 22 in 1682; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1680; M.A. 1684; Rector of Sheepy 1686, and of Laughton, co. Leicester, 8 May 1693. Will dated 21 March 170$\frac{1}{2}$, proved 12 June 1704 (P.C.C. 138 *Ash*). — Elizabeth Haly, dau. of William Haly of Harborough, co. Leicester, merchant; marriage licence (Leicester) dated 10 October 1685; executrix to her husband 12 June 1704; bur. at Sheepy 21 November 1721. Will dated 8 November 1721, proved 3 November 1722 (P.C.C. 226 *Marlborough*).

D

Hannah Thompson, married at Sheepy 16 June 1729. 1st wife. — Rev. William Vincent, Rector of North and South Mediety of Sheepy and of Radcliffe, co. Leicester; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, LL.B. 1709; Rector of Sheepy 1710; executor to his mother 3 November 1722; bur. at Sheepy 27 December 1740. Will dated 1 October 1740, proved 28 March 1741 (P.C.C. 77 *Spurway*). — Hannah Reynolds, dau. of Edward Reynolds of Newhouse Grange, co. Leicester, esquire, by Hannah Halford his wife (*see page 130*); married at Sheepy 10 February 173$\frac{1}{2}$, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 7 February; executrix to her husband 28 March 1741. She married 2ndly the Rev. Silvester Vincent (*see page 133*). 2nd wife.

E

Richard Vincent, bapt. at Sheepy 17 September 1730.

Thomas Oneby of Sheepy, co. Leicester, gent; died, aged 34, bur. at Sheepy 28 October 1632. Will dated 23 October 1632, proved at Hinckley 18 September 1633 (Arch: of Leicester 1633, 113). = Unica, married 30 October 1627; executrix to her husband 18 September 1633.

Thomas Kemp of Warwick. = Susanna, administratrix to her mother 1 August 1629; mentioned in will of her brother John 6 February 16$\frac{59}{60}$.

B

William Vincent of Thornton, co. Leicester; aged 49 in 1682; administrator to his father 5 November 1686. = Elizabeth Markham, dau. of the Rev. Francis Markham, Rector of Creaton, co. Northampton, by Joan (Clement) his wife.

(*See Vol. IV., page 12.*)

Richard Vincent, died abroad.

A

Rev. William Vincent, Rector of Ibstock, co. Leicester; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1684; Rector of Ibstock about 1699; ejected as a Non-juror; died, aged 76, bur. at Sheepy 1 January 174$\frac{0}{1}$. = Mary Twinbury, marr. at Ravenstone, co. Leicester, 24 August 1714; bur. at Sheepy 11 June 1765.

Elizabeth.

Richard Tunley of Ashby-de-la Zouch, co. Leicester; aged about 27, 31 March 1687. = (?) Ann, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 31 March 1687, then aged 21.

John Ridley of Sheepy. = Anne, bapt. at Ravenstone 30 August 1715; marr. at Sheepy 24 January 17$\frac{39}{40}$.

C

B

Nathaniel Vincent, died, aged 17, in 1677.

Rev. John Stileman, B.D., Rector of the South Mediety of Sheepy; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 3 July 1674, aged 16, B.A. 1678; M.A. 1682; B.D. 1687; Rector of East Farndon, co. Northampton, 1696, of Sheepy 1707–12; died, aged 75, 5 June, bur. at Farndon 8 June 1733. = Elizabeth, aged 3 in 1666; living 9 March 170$\frac{5}{6}$.

D

C

George Vincent of Colney Hatch, co. Middlesex; died, aged 67, 3 May 1757, bur. at Friern Barnet, co. Middlesex. M.I. Will dated 20 March 1755, proved 12 May 1757 (P.C.C. 175 *Herring*). = Ann Stonard, dau. of Francis Stonard of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, by Helen his wife, dau. of John Edwards of Northchurch, co. Hertford, gent; marr. at St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 26 March 1717; died, aged 56, 21 September 1752, bur. at Friern Barnet. M.I.

F

E

D

William Vincent, bapt. at Sheepy 2 October 1735; bur. there 31 August 1737.

Rev. Thomas Gresley, D.D., Rector of Nether Seale, co. Leicester; bapt. at Wirksworth, co. Derby, 21 July 1734; educated at Repton and at Hart Hall, Oxford, matriculated 17 April 1751, B.A. and M.A. 1758; B.D. and D.D. 1768; Rector of Nether Seale 31 October 1759; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 18 April, bur. at St. James', Bath, 23 April 1785. M.I. Will dated 30 April 1784, proved 11 May 1785 (P.C.C. 247 *Ducarel*). He married 2ndly Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Wilkes of Over Seale. = Elizabeth, bapt. at Sheepy 6 December 1732; marr. 7 February 1757, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 5 February; died, aged 36, 19 March 1769, bur. at Nether Seale. M.I. *Portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A., in the possession of Sir Robert Gresley, baronet.*

E

(*For issue see Vol. VIII., page 80.*)

B

Thomas Vincent, died abroad.

William Almey of Bitteswell, co. Leicester; living 9 March $170\frac{5}{6}$. = Mary.

John Almey of Leire, co. Leicester. = Anne.

William Almey of Bitteswell, co. Leicester. = Elizabeth, married at Bitteswell 26 June 1660.

John Vincent of Atherstone, co. Warwick. = Anne Rober.

C

Edward Reynolds of Newhouse Grange, co. Leicester, esquire; bapt. at Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, 24 November 1664; mentioned in will of George Vincent 9 March $170\frac{5}{6}$; bur. at Sheepy, co. Leicester, 17 February $173\frac{2}{3}$. Will dated 19 November 1731 and 17 July 1732, proved 2 October 1733 (270 *Price*). He married 1stly Hannah Halford, who was buried at Sheepy 2 March $170\frac{1}{2}$, and 3rdly Anne, who was buried at Sheepy 19 February $172\frac{6}{7}$. = Ann, aged 1 in 1666; living 9 March 1705; bur. at Sheepy 28 June 1711. 2nd wife.

C

Richard Vincent, aged 14 in 1682; married Elizabeth Barns, dau. of Thomas Barns.

D

Rev. Richard Vincent, Rector of Donaghmore, co. Tyrone; educated at Westminster, admitted to the foundation in 1708, aged 15, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 4 June 1713, aged 19, Scholar 1714; B.A. 1717; Fellow 1719; M.A. 1720; Tutor 1724–25; executor to the Rev. Nathaniel Whaley 6 May 1738. Will dated 13 November 1773 and 13 February 1774, proved at Armagh 17 October 1774. = Ann Thomas.

D

Richard Vincent of Granby Row, Dublin. Will dated 23 January 1786 and 25 February 1788, proved 6 June 1788 (Prerog: Court of Ireland). = Elizabeth Godley, marriage settlements dated 4 February 1769; living 25 February 1788. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth, born before 10 April 1737; living 23 January 1786; married . . . Dobbins.

F

Francis Vincent of the Inner Temple, London; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted Fellow-commoner 26 January $174\frac{7}{8}$, aged 19; died, aged 40, 20 December 1766, bur. at Weddington, co. Warwick. M.I. Will dated 30 October 1765, proved 25 February 1767 (P.C.C. 79 *Legard*). = Mercy Sheldon, dau. of the Rev. Dormer Sheldon of Abberton, co. Worcester; bapt. 28 September 1727; marr. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 15 April 1758; executrix to her husband 25 February 1767; died at Worcester 18 October 1791. Will dated 13 October 1791, proved 13 December 1791 (P.C.C. 604 *Bevor*). She married 1stly Thomas Adderley of Weddington Hall.

G

H

Dormer Vincent, educated at Westminster, admitted 4 February 1773, King's Scholar 1775, and at University College, Oxford, matriculated 1 December 1779, aged 18; Ensign 33rd Foot 18 September 1780; Lieutenant 22nd Foot 1782, of the 5th Foot 1799; Captain 38th Foot 3 August 1804; died at Bath, co. Somerset, in December 1806.

E

Hannah Vincent, of Nether Seale, co. Leicester; bapt. at Sheepy, co. Leicester, 15 April 1734. Will dated 1 March 1808, proved 10 December 1808 (P.C.C. 999 *Ely*).

C

John Vincent, died, aged 2, in 1670.

Rev. William Vincent, born at Sheepy, co. Leicester, in 1671; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1692; M.A. 1696; Rector of Laughton 21 September 1697, and of Kibworth, co. Leicester, 28 July 1704; died, aged 70, 12 January, bur. at Kibworth 16 January 174½. M.I. Will dated 16 June 1741, proved at Leicester 22 January 174½. = Anne Gregory, dau. of Richard Gregory; marr. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 26 October 1704, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 23 October; died, aged 55, in August, bur. at Kibworth 22 August 1739. M.I.

C

I

George Vincent, bapt. at Kibworth 3 February 170⅞; bur. there 21 May 1708.

Anne Vincent, bapt. at Kibworth 23 March 17$\frac{09}{10}$; mentioned in her father's will 16 June 1741; bur. at Sheepy 15 May 1775.

D

Giles Vincent, Portugal merchant; Deputy of Lime Street Ward 1733–60; died, aged 70, at Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, 21 September 1764. Will dated 6 August 1764, proved 3 October 1764 (P.C.C. 408 *Simpson*). = Sarah Holloway, dau. of Francis Holloway of Inglish, in Newnham Murren, co. Oxford; marr. at Nuffield, co. Oxford, 3 March 172½.

Rev. Nathaniel Whaley, Rector of Armagh; bapt. at Broughton, co. Northampton, 9 May 1677; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 27 October 1694, Exhibitioner 1695, Scholar 1696, Fellow 1700–1715; Sub-Warden 1710; B.A. 1698; M.A. 1701 (Dublin) 1715; Vicar of St. Giles', Northampton, 1701–1715; Rector of Castle Caulfield, co. Armagh, and of Armagh. Will dated 10 April and 16 December 1737, proved 6 May 1738 (Prerog: Court of Ireland). = Elizabeth, died before 10 April 1737.

K

Francis Vincent of Threadneedle Street, London, packer; executor to his father 3 October 1764; died, aged 73, 1 November 1799. Will dated 8 October 1799, proved 27 November 1799 (P.C.C. 811 *Howe*). =

Giles Vincent of Lisbon, Portugal; killed in the earthquake at Lisbon in 1755.

G

John Blackall of Englishtown, co. Armagh. Will dated 25 October 1777, proved 30 June 1787 (Prerog: Court of Ireland). = Mary, born before 10 April 1737; executrix to her husband 30 June 1787.

Robert Blackall of Dublin; living 23 January 1786. = Anne, died before 23 January 1786.

H

H

Rev. Charles Justinian Raynsford, Rector of Alford, co. Somerset; bapt. at Brixworth, co. Northampton, 11 September 1757; of Clare Hall, Cambridge, LL.B. 1783; Rector of Hardwick, co. Northampton, and of Aldford 1793; Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent; died at Leamington, co. Warwick, 17 August 1805. M.I. at Bugbrooke, co. Northampton. Will dated 21 March 1793, proved 19 September 1805 (P.C.C. 662 *Nelson*). = Ann, marr. before 13 October 1791; by Royal Licence dated 14 February 1828 took the name and arms of Sheldon; died, aged 78, 29 November 1838, bur. at Bugbrooke. M.I.

C

- Dorothy Vincent, aged 8 in 1681.
- Susanna Vincent, aged 7 in 1682; died before 1707.
- Samuel Vincent, died aged 1 in 1677.
- Mary, aged 3 in 1682; executrix to her father 12 June 1707.
- Thomas Vincent, died, aged 3 months, in 1681.

I — I

Rev. Richard Vincent, Rector of Kibworth, co. Leicester; bapt. at Kibworth 26 June 1712; of Hart Hill, Oxford, matriculated 8 May 1730, B.A. 173¾; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A. 1739; Rector of Church Langton, co. Leicester, 1732, and of Kibworth 16 February 174½; executor to his father 22 January 174½; bur. at Kibworth 15 February 174⅝. Will dated 29 January 174⅝, proved 9 March 174⅝ (P.C.C. 92 *Lisle*). ═ Avarilla Cunliffe, marr. at Christ Church, Spitalfields, co. Middlesex, 5 March 174½; bur. at Kibworth 15 August 1748.

- Richard Vincent, bapt. at Kibworth 10 December 1742, bur. there 14 December following.
- Anne Vincent, bapt. at Kibworth 24 June 1744, bur. there 30 July following.
- Edward Croxall of Shustoke, co. Warwick, esquire; born 11 December, bapt. at Shustoke 13 December 1741; Lord of the Manor of Aldridge, co. Stafford; died 18 June, bur. at Shustoke 25 June 1825. ═ Avarilla, bapt. at Kibworth 12 August 1746; marr. in 1769; died, aged 77, bur. at Shustoke 20 April 1824.
- Francis Vincent, bapt. at Kibworth 13 September 1747, bur. there 20 September following.

K

George Vincent of London, soap-boiler; mentioned in his father's will 6 August 1764. Will dated 4 September 1773; administration granted 10 November 1791 (P.C.C. 545 *Bevor*). ═ S. Morgan; died before 4 September 1773, bur. at West Grinstead, co. Sussex.

K

- Thomas Vincent of London, dyer; mentioned in his father's will 6 August 1764; Churchwarden of St. Benet Fink, London. ═ Frances Stace of Wendover, co. Buckingham; marriage licence (Surrey) dated 22 May 1769.
- John Newcombe of Cheapside, London; born 22 February 1725; executor to will of Giles Vincent 3 October 1764. ═ Elizabeth.

James Briggs of London, surgeon; F.R.C.S. (Hon.) 1843, Member of Council; Senior Surgeon of the Lock Hospital; died in Edgware Road, London, 29 March 1848. ═ Frances Stace, marr. 7 September 1809; died, aged 85, 12 October 1857.

H — H

Samuel Sheldon (formerly Lessingham) of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester; by Royal Licence dated 23 February 1828 took the name of Sheldon; died, aged 79, bur. at Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, 21 October 1852. ═ Lucy, marr. at Powick, co. Worcester, 2 September 1800; died, aged 75, bur. at Abberton, co. Worcester, 12 April 1839.

I

I

Mary Vincent, bapt. at Kibworth, co. Leicester, 23 July 1713, bur. there 9 November following.

Rev. Silvester Vincent, Rector of North and South Mediety of Sheepy, co. Leicester; bapt. at Kibworth in January 171$\frac{4}{5}$; of Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 7 December 1732, and of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1736; M.A. 1741; Rector of Sheepy 1741; executor to his father 9 March 174$\frac{5}{6}$; bur. at Sheepy 9 August 1758. Will dated 5 June 1751, proved 24 July 1759 (P.C.C. 252 *Arran*).

Hannah Reynolds, dau. of Edward Reynolds of Newhouse Grange, co. Leicester, esquire; marr. at Sibson, co. Leicester, 19 (? 29) January 174$\frac{2}{3}$, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 27 January, then aged about 30; executrix to her husband 24 July 1759; died 24 May, bur. at Seale, co. Leicester, 29 May 1772. M.I. She married 1stly the Rev. William Vincent (*see page 128*).

K

Very Rev. William Vincent, D.D., Dean of Westminster; born in Lime Street Ward, London, 2 November 1739; educated at Westminster, admitted Scholar 1753, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 9 June 1757, Scholar 1758; B.A. 1761; Fellow 1763; M.A. 1764; D.D. 1776; Usher of Westminster School January 1762, Second Master 28 May 1771, Head Master September 1788; Vicar of Longdon, co. Worcester, 1778; Rector of All Hallows-the-Great, London, 17 December 1778; Prebendary of Westminster 25 April 1801, Dean 7 August 1802; Rector of St. John's, Westminster, 1803, and of Islip, co. Oxford, 5 July 1807; Chaplain to the King 1771; Sub-almoner 1784; President of Sion College 1798; Prolocutor of Lower House of Convocation 1802; died at the Deanery 21 December, bur. in Westminster Abbey 29 December 1815. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. LVIII., page 363*).

Hannah Wyatt, dau. of George Wyatt, Chief Clerk of the Vote Office, House of Commons, by Hannah (Wood) his wife; born 3 August, bapt. at St. John's, Westminster, 21 August 1735; marr. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 15 August 1771; died 17 February, bur. in Westminster Abbey 23 February 1807. Administration granted 26 March 1807 (P.C.C.)

Sidney, not 21, 6 August 1764.

L

Rev. William St. Andrew Vincent, Vicar of Bolney, co. Sussex; born 30 November, bapt. at Westminster Abbey 31 December 1772; educated at Westminster, admitted 30 March 1780, Scholar 1786, and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 22 June 1791, B.A. 1795; M.A. 1798; B.D. 1827; Prebendary of Chichester 1 April 1801; succeeded his father as Rector of All Hallows-the-Great and Less, London, 9 June 1803; Vicar of Bolney 13 December 1827; administrator to his mother 26 March 1807; died at Bolney 22 July 1849, bur. there.

Frances Elizabeth Gayfere Jones, dau. of Evan Jones of Oakham, co. Rutland, by Ann his wife, dau. of John Ellington of Spalding, co. Lincoln; marr. at Oakham 1 August 1803; died, aged 80, 18 July 1855, bur. at Frostenden, co. Suffolk.

H

Francis Vincent, died in infancy.

Mary Sheldon, of Bath Place, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester; took the name and arms of Sheldon by Royal Licence dated 14 February 1828; died, aged 70, bur. at Abberton, co. Worcester, 6 November 1837.

Margaret Vincent, of St. Martin's, Worcester; died, aged 51, bur. at Abberton 19 February 1822.

I

Dorothy Vincent, bapt. at Kibworth, co. Leicester, 8 March $171\frac{5}{6}$; bur. there 26 April 1716.

Elizabeth, mentioned in her brothers' wills 29 January $174\frac{8}{9}$ and 5 June 1751.

L

Mary Worsley, dau. of the Rev. Francis Worsley, Rector of Chale, Isle of Wight, by Anne his wife, dau. of Henry Roberts of Standen, Isle of Wight; born at Chale 21 July 1776; marr. there 17 December 1803; died 10 September, bur. at Godshill, Isle of Wight, 15 September 1807. 1st wife.

George Giles Vincent of Dean's Yard, Westminster, Clerk to the Dean and Chapter; born 11 April, bapt. at Westminster Abbey 12 May 1774; Chapter Clerk and Registrar of the Abbey 4 November 1803; died in Dean's Yard 28 January, bur. in the North Cloister, Westminster Abbey, 3 February 1859. Will dated 19 August and 16 October 1857, proved 12 March 1859 (Prin. Reg., 199, 59).

Emilia Elizabeth Tappenden, dau. of James Tappenden of Faversham, co. Kent, by Margaret his wife, dau. of John Tappenden of London; born at Faversham 5 December 1785; marr. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 13 December 1817; died 5 September, bur. in the North Cloister, Westminster Abbey, 12 September 1848. 2nd wife.

Hannah Elizabeth Vincent, born 9 November, bapt. at Westminster Abbey 12 December 1776; died 8 February, bur. in Westminster Abbey 13 February following.

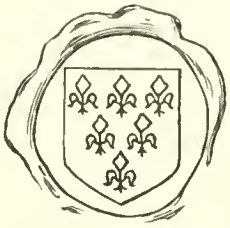
(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 156.*)

Pedigree of Penny.

Rev. John Penny of Bruton, co. Somerset, Rector of Bratton St. Maur, co. Somerset (son of John Penny of Bruton); B.A. of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 10 October 1634, aged 18; Rector of Bratton St. Maur 4 September 1662; bur. at Bruton 13 September 1689. Will dated 2 March 168$\frac{0}{1}$; administration granted at Wells 30 July 1690 (Arch: of Wells). ═ Margaret, buried at Bruton 5 Apr. 1678.

A

- John Penny, bur. at Bruton 29 January 165$\frac{0}{1}$.
- Rev. James Penny, Vicar of Great Budworth, co. Chester; bapt. at Bruton 8 July 1648; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 14 July 1665, B.A. 1669; M.A. 1672; Vicar of Great Budworth 1681; renounced execution of his father's will 16 June 1690; died 24 February, bur. at Great Budworth 27 February 169$\frac{3}{4}$. Will dated 24 February 169$\frac{3}{4}$, proved at Chester 16 May 1694. ═ Anne Harding, dau. of Robert Harding of Islip, co. Oxford; executrix to her husband's will 16 May 1694; died, aged 86, 12 April 1747, bur. at Nether Knutsford, co. Chester. M.I. She married 2ndly Thomas Saunders of Acton, in Weaverham, co. Chester, gent.



Seal used by the Rev. James Penny and the Rev. Edward Penny to a Deed dated 16 June 1690.

- Rev. John Penny, Rector of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancaster; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 12 April 1701, aged 19, B.A. 1704; M.A. 1707; Chaplain to the Earl of Warrington; Rector of Ashton 1726; executor to will of his brother 8 June 1738; died 9 July 1758. Administration granted at Chester 10 May 1759.
- Meriel Penny, born 22 March, bapt. at Great Budworth, co. Chester, 25 March 1683; bur. there 26 August 1684.
- James Penny, born 2 June, bapt. at Great Budworth 15 June 1686.

B

- Robert Penny of Nether Knutsford, co. Chester, surgeon; born 21 October, bapt. at Great Budworth 27 October 1687. Will dated 14 January 173$\frac{7}{8}$, proved at Chester 8 June 1738. *Small portrait in oils in possession of the Misses Lowndes, 24 Richmond Terrace, Liverpool.* ═ Clare Filia Margaretta Alicia Trafford, dau. of William Trafford of Swythamley, in Leek, co. Stafford, esquire, by Clare his wife, dau. of William Lawton of Lawton, co. Chester; bapt. at Leek 22 March 168$\frac{2}{3}$; died 25 October 1760. *Small portrait in oils in possession of the Misses Lowndes, 24 Richmond Terrace, Liverpool.*

C

- Buckley Bower of Stockport, co. Chester, and afterwards of Aspinshaw, co. Derby, gent; died, aged 81, bur. at Hayfield, co. Derby, 26 July 1803. ═ Frances, marr. at Knutsford in June 1747; died, aged 72, 23 January 1785, bur. at Stockport. M.I.
- Henry Penny of Nether Knutsford, surgeon (twin with Edward); born 1 August, bapt. at Knutsford 15 August 1714; administrator to his uncle 10 May 1759; died at Knutsford 29 August 1778, bur. there. M.I. Will dated 25 August 1778, proved 12 September 1778 (P.C.C. 369 *Hay*). ═ Elizabeth Brooke, dau. of Thomas Brooke of Astley Hall, in Chorley, co. Lancaster, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Thomas Wharton of St. Benet's, Gracechurch Street, London; marr. 15 June 1749; died, aged 46, 11 April, bur. at Knutsford 13 April 1775. M.I. *Portrait at Astley Hall.*

D

A

Rev. Edward Penny, B.D., Rector of Hampton Poyle, co. Oxford; bapt. at Bruton, co. Somerset, 19 November 1650; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 6 April 1666; Scholar of Corpus 23 July 1666, aged 15 years and 8 months; B.A. 1669; M.A. $167\frac{2}{3}$; B.D. $168\frac{1}{2}$; Fellow of Corpus 1673; Rector of Hampton Poyle 1683–1693; renounced execution of his father's will 16 June 1690.

Gabriel Fellen of Bruton, goldsmith; bur. at Bruton 25 October 1714. = Margaret, administratrix to her father's will 30 July 1690; bur. at Bruton 6 May 1723.

B

Ann Penny, bapt. at Great Budworth, co. Chester, in August 1689; died young.

Sarah Penny, bapt. at Great Budworth in May 1691; renounced administration to her brother 10 May 1759. Will dated 9 August 1771, proved 11 August 1778 (P.C.C. 330 *Hay*).

C

Edward Penny of Chiswick, co. Middlesex, R.A. (twin with Henry); born 1 August, bapt. at Knutsford, co. Chester, 15 August 1714; an original member and first Professor of Painting of the Royal Academy December 1768; died at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, 16 November 1791, bur. at Chessington, co. Surrey. M.I. in church. Will dated 13 July 1790, 21 July 1790, and 7 November 1791, proved 22 November 1791 (P.C.C. 534 *Beevor*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XLIV., page 335.*) *Portrait by himself as a young man, in the possession of Mrs. Readman; also a Portrait in the "Royal Academy of 1774" by John Zoffany, R.A., at Windsor Castle.*

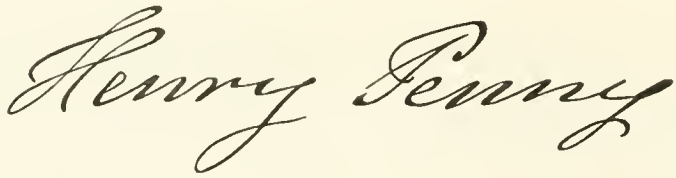
= Elizabeth Simmons, dau. of John Simmons of Millbank, Westminster, by Elizabeth Wilkins his wife; marr. at St. Anne's, Soho, London, 4 September 1755; died, aged 71, at Chiswick 30 April 1790, bur. at Chessington. M.I. Will undated proved 20 October 1790 (P.C.C. 478 *Bishop*). She married 1stly Richard Fortnam of St. George's, Hanover Square, London.

D

Elizabeth Simmons, only dau. and heir of Thomas Simmons of Millbank, Westminster, by Martha his wife, dau. of Charles Hamilton, and sister and coheir of Chrysostom Hamilton of Chessington Hall, co. Surrey; marr. at St. John's, Westminster, 20 January 1778; died at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, 7 May 1794. 1st wife.

= Henry Penny of 21 Kensington Square, co. Middlesex; born 5 June, bapt. at Knutsford 3 July 1750; admitted to Manchester Grammar School 11 January 1764; executor to wills of his father 12 September 1778 and to his uncle Edward 22 November 1791; died at 21 Kensington Square 22 December, bur. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 31 December 1833. Will with four codicils dated 10 October 1828 to 18 January 1833, proved 23 January 1834 (P.C.C. 44 *Teignmouth*). *Portrait in oils by Henry Perronet Briggs, R.A., and a Miniature, in possession of Henry William Forsyth Harwood and the Misses Harwood.*

= Bathsheba Smith, sister of William Smith of Chiswick, and cousin of Sir William Smith of Eardiston, co. Worcester, baronet; marr. at Chiswick 17 January 1795; died, aged 89, at 21 Kensington Square, 7 January, bur. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 15 January 1839. Will dated 15 February 1834, proved 19 January 1839 (Cons: Court of London). 2nd wife.



E

Elizabeth Penny, born in Great Ormond Street, London, 4 March, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 29 March 1779; executrix to her father's will 23 January 1834; died at 21 Kensington Square, co. Middlesex, 13 March, bur. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 21 March 1837. M.I. Will dated 17 November 1836, proved 3 April 1837, by the Rev. Henry Penny, brother (P.C.C. 302 *Norwich*).

B

Thomas Penny of Queen Square, London, surgeon; bapt. at Great Budworth, co. Chester, in November 1692; renounced administration to his brother 10 May 1759; died 17 August, bur. in the burial ground of St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 27 August 1776. Will dated 13 February 1776, proved 30 August 1776 (P.C.C. 371 *Bellas*). *Miniature formerly in the possession of the late Rev. Fraser Hislop Penny.*

Jane, bur. in the burial ground of St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury. *Miniature formerly in the possession of the late Rev. Fraser Hislop Penny.*

F

C

C

James Penny, bapt. at Knutsford, co. Chester, in 1716; living 13 July 1790.

Samuel Wright of Knutsford, gent; born 7 July 1708; died in 1791. *Portrait in oils in the possession of Mrs. Readman.*

Anne, born in 1717; marr. at Knutsford 3 June 1745; died 20 December 1796. *Portrait in the possession of the Rev. Henry Farley of Parkstone, co. Dorset.*

D

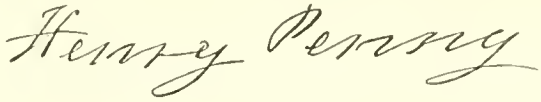
D

Edward Penny of Edge Hill, Liverpool; born 17 July, bapt. at Knutsford, co. Chester, 1 August 1751; admitted to Manchester Grammar School 11 January 1764; executor to wills of his father 12 September 1778, and of his uncle Edward 22 November 1791; died at Liverpool 2 September 1815, bur. at St. Nicholas', Liverpool, remains removed 20 May 1884 to Knotty Ash, co. Lancaster. M.I. Will dated 5 April 1814, proved 29 January 1816 (P.C.C. 42 *Wynne.*)

Elizabeth Pickance, dau. of William Pickance of Water Street, Liverpool, gent, by Jane his wife, 2nd dau. of Thomas Brooke of Astley Hall, co. Lancaster (by Margaret Wharton); born in Water Street, Liverpool, 7 June 1763; marr. at St. Thomas', Liverpool, 15 September 1783; executrix to her husband 29 January 1816; died at Liverpool 19 January 1828, bur. at St. Nicholas', Liverpool, remains removed 20 May 1884 to Knotty Ash. M.I. Will dated 13 August 1824, with two codicils dated 12 October 1824 and 3 June 1826, proved 6 May 1828. (P.C.C. 302 *Sutton.*)

E

Rev. Henry Penny of 12 Upper Phillimore Place, Kensington, London, and of Chessington Hall, co. Surrey; born in Great Ormond Street, London, 8 December 1780, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 1 January 1781; of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 7 February 1799; B.A. 1803; M.A. 1807; executor to his father's will 23 January 1834; died at 12 Upper Phillimore Place, Kensington, 30 April, bur. in the churchyard of St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 7 May 1850. M.I. Administration granted 16 May 1850 (Cons: Court of London). *Miniature by W. P. J. Lodder (1803), and a Silhouette (about 1840), both in the possession of his surviving grandchildren.*



Sarah Harwood, only dau. and heir of John Harwood of Great Russell Street, London, and of Chiswick, co. Middlesex, by Sarah his 1st wife, dau. and eventual coheir of John Spateman of Chiswick; born 25 August, bapt. at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, 5 October 1781; marr. by licence at Chiswick 25 August 1808, marriage settlements dated 20 August; died at 12 Upper Phillimore Place, Kensington, 30 April, bur. in Brompton Cemetery, London, 8 May 1865. M.I. Administration granted 20 May 1865 (Prin. Reg.) *Silhouette taken about 1840, in the possession of her surviving grandchildren.*

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 177*).

F — F

- Sarah Penny, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, 20 May 1725; died young.
- Thomas Penny, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, 15 January 172$\frac{6}{7}$; died young.
- John Penny (twin with Elizabeth), bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, 27 March 1728; died young.
- Elizabeth Penny (twin with John), bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, 27 March 1728; died young.

C

- William Penny, bapt. at Knutsford, co. Chester, in 1719; died at sea. Will dated 14 May 1746, proved 24 September 1754 (P.C.C. 257 *Pinfold*).
- Robert Penny, bapt. at Knutsford in 1720; living 17 April 1761; (?) died in Jamaica before 9 Aug. 1771.
- John Penny, bapt. at Knutsford in 1724; died young.

Peter Penny of Kent Square, Liverpool; bapt. at Knutsford in 1728; died 15 August, bur. at Great Budworth, co. Chester, 17 August 1802. *Portrait in oils (circa 1796) by John Williamson, in the possession of Alexander Brooke of 34 Craven Hill Gardens, London.* = Mary Pimlow, dau. of William and Ann Pimlow of Great Budworth; marr. at Great Budworth 6 February 1759; died 1 January, bur. at Great Budworth 4 January 1780.

G

- Clare Dutton Penny, born 1 January 1760; died 12 January 1763.
- Peter Penny, born 29 March 1761; died 7 January 1763.
- Anna Maria Clare Penny, born 24 February 1763; died 23 July 1765.

D — D

- Robert Penny, born 24 January, bapt. at Knutsford 8 February 1753; admitted to Manchester Grammar School 25 June 1765; died 25 October 1768, bur. at Knutsford. M.I.
- Peter Penny of Nether Knutsford, surgeon; born 14 October, bapt. at Knutsford 6 November 1754; admitted to Manchester Grammar School 25 June 1765; died 12 August 1796, bur. at Knutsford. M.I. = (?) Ann Harrison, marriage licence (Chester) dated 6 April 1779.

F — F

Richard Davenport, surgeon; mentioned in will of Thomas Penny 13 February 1776.

Jane, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 30 October 1729; died before 13 February 1776. *Portrait in oils by Edward Penny, R.A., in the possession of the Misses Lowndes.*

Thomas Penny, baptised at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, 8 July 1731; died young.

Sarah Penny, of Upper Charlotte Street, Rathbone Place, London; bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, 27 September 1732; executrix to her father 30 August 1776. Will dated 17 March 1806, proved 7 March 1812 (P.C.C. 138 *Oxford*). *Portrait in oils by Edward Penny, R.A., in the possesion of Alexander Brooke of 34 Craven Hill Gardens, London.*

G

Thomas Edwards of 11 Great James Street, Bedford Row, London; died, aged 61, at 11 Great James Street, Bedford Row, 2 June 1823.

Elizabeth, born 5 July, bapt. at Knutsford, co. Chester, 28 August 1764; died at 11 Great James Street, Bedford Row, 20 October, bur. at Friern Barnet, co. Middlesex, 23 October 1846.

Richard Brooke of Handford, co. Chester; born 14 June 1761; died, aged 91, 15 June 1852, bur. at St. James', Liverpool. *Portrait in oils by Edward Warren, painted in 1847, in possession of his grandson, Alexander Brooke.*

Mary, born 3 May, bapt. 1 June 1766; marr. at Great Budworth, co. Chester, 29 December 1786; died 15 January 1847, bur. at St. James', Liverpool.

G — D

Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Edmund Butler of the Rhydding, in Bentham, co. York, by Jane his wife, dau. of Thomas Welch of Cheshunt, co. Hertford; born 29 August 1762; married at Bentham 24 September 1795; died 20 November, bur. at Chelford, co. Chester, 23 November 1803. 1st wife.

Rev. James Penny, Vicar of Preston, co. Lancaster; born 24 May, bapt. at Knutsford 13 June 1756; admitted to Manchester Grammar School 8 July 1767; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 26 April 1775, B.A. 1779; M.A. 1784; Incumbent of Marton, co. Chester, 1795–1806; Vicar of Chelford 1795, of Chipping, co. Lancaster, 10 May 1807, and of Preston 26 September 1809; died 31 October 1816, bur. at Preston. Will dated 12 February 1813, proved 6 July 1820 (P.C.C. 434 *Kent*).

Elizabeth Fenton, dau. of James Fenton of Hunslet, co. York, by Dorothy Greame his wife; married at Preston 7 April 1812, marriage settlements dated 6 April. 2nd wife.

Brooke Penny, born 26 September 1758, bapt. at Knutsford, co. Chester; died 3 January 1766, bur. at Knutsford. M.I.

Thomas Penny, born 24 June, bapt. at Knutsford 17 July 1761; died 28 January 1791, bur. at Knutsford. M.I.

John Brunt; married before 1 January 1789. 1st husband.

Elizabeth, born 24 January 1766; died 15 November, bur. at Preston 21 November 1836.

. . . Wolff of Preston. 2nd husband.

F

Ven^ble James Jones, D.D., Archdeacon of Hereford; born 1 May 1731; of New College, Oxford, matriculated 13 December 1748, aged 17, B.A. 1752; M.A. 1756; B.D. and D.D. 1776; Vicar of Shinfield and Curate of Swallowfield, both co. Berks, 1771; Rector of St. Mary Somerset, London, 30 July 1776; Prebendary of Hereford 6 February 1769, Archdeacon 28 December 1787; died, aged 91, in Upper Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, London, 29 January 1823, bur. in the burial ground of St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London. M.I. there, also a Memorial Tablet in Hereford Cathedral. *Miniature formerly in the possession of the late Rev. Fraser Hislop Penny, and another in the possession of Alexander Brooke of 34 Craven Hill Gardens, London.*

= Anne, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, London, 11 April 1735; executrix to her father's will 30 August 1776; marr. at Richmond, co. Surrey, 30 August 1777; bur. in the burial ground of St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury. *Portrait in oils by Edward Penny, R.A., in possession of the Misses Lowndes; also a miniature in the possession of Alexander Brooke.*

Thomas Penny, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, 24 February 173$\frac{6}{7}$; died young.

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, 27 May 1739; died young.

G

Sarah Penny, of 11 Great James Street, Bedford Row; born 23 May, bapt. 30 June 1768; died 6 July 1851, bur. in the burial ground of St. George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury. M.I.

Thomas Penny of Edge Hill, Liverpool; born 12 October, bapt. 12 November 1770; died at Liverpool 5 June 1838. Will dated 11 April 1836, proved 13 August 1838 (P.C.C. 548 *Nicholl*). *Miniature formerly in the possession of the late Rev. Fraser Hislop Penny.*

= Esther Brennand of Prestwich, co. Lancaster; died at Edge Hill, Liverpool, aged 76, on Thursday, 11 April 1850.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XVI., page 92.*)

Pedigree of Thursfield.

William Thursfield, son of Robert Thursfield (buried at Burslem, co. Stafford, 3 October 1728). = Mary Webb, dau. of Captain William Webb; marr. at Caverswall, co. Stafford, 6 October 1706.

John Thursfield of Benthall Hall, Broseley, co. Salop; died, aged 53, 21 June 1760, bur. at Broseley. = Eleanor Morris, dau. of John Morris of Broseley, by Eleanor his wife, (?) dau. of Richard Hill of Broseley; bapt. at Broseley 13 February 170$\frac{3}{4}$; marr. there 20 April 1729; died, aged 75, in 1774, bur. at Broseley.

- William Thursfield, bapt. at Broseley 9 May 1730.
- . . . Lloyd of Jackfield, near Broseley. 1st husband. = Priscilla, bapt. at Broseley 4 June 1732; died 13 March 1791.
- . . . . Hartshorne, of Broseley. 2nd husband.

- John Thursfield of Benthall Hall; bapt. at Broseley 16 December 1733; died, aged 55, 6 January 1789, buried at Broseley. Will dated 6 November 1787, proved 2 March 1789 (P.C.C. 173 *Macham*). = Sarah Brown, marr. at Alberbury, co. Salop, 17 April 1763; died, aged 45, 29 August 1779.
- Thomas Thursfield, bapt. at Broseley 8 February 173$\frac{6}{8}$; bur. there 9 March 173$\frac{8}{9}$.
- Mary Thursfield, bapt. at Broseley 8 October 1738; bur. there 11 August 1742.
- Hannah Thursfield, bapt. at Broseley 12 April 1741; bur. there 24 July 1742.
- Eleanor, bapt. at Broseley 10 July 1743; married . . . Pennell.
- John Guest of Broseley. = Hannah, bapt. at Broseley 22 September 1745.
- William (Morris) Thursfield, bapt. at Broseley 2 March 174$\frac{7}{8}$; died at Philadelphia, in the United States of America, in 1783.

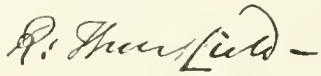
A

- John Thursfield of Benthall Hall; executor to his father 2 March 1789. = ... Collins, bapt. 25 September 1768; drowned off Guernsey 9 December 1816.
- Elizabeth Thursfield, born at Broseley in 1765; buried there 26 March 1773.
- William Thursfield of Broseley, surgeon; born 6 January 1767; died at Broseley 13 April 1815. = Elizabeth Asbury, born 4 March 1773; marr. at Middleton Scriven, co. Salop, 20 April 1797; died 6 October 1851.

A

Thomas Thursfield of Barrow, co. Salop; bapt. 29 September 1768; died, aged 69, 27 February 1837. = Anne Howells, dau. of Thomas Howells; marr. 10 December 1793; bur. at Barrow 28 June 1848.

Rev. Richard Thursfield, Vicar of Pattingham and Patshull, both co. Stafford; born 11 January, bapt. 21 May 1771; educated at Shrewsbury and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 20 October 1788, aged 17, B.A. 1792; M.A. 1795; Perpetual Curate of Patshull 20 July 1803, Vicar of Pattingham 28 December 1819; died 17 May 1847, bur. at Beckbury, co. Salop. *Portrait in the possession of Spencer Thursfield.* = Letitia Periam, dau. of the Rev. George Periam, Vicar of Lathbury, co. Buckingham, by Letitia (Street) his wife.



Rev. Richard Periam Thursfield, Rector of Sidbury, co. Salop; born 6 April, bapt. at Claverley, co. Salop, 9 April 1797; educated at Shrewsbury and at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1819; Bell Scholar 1816; Rector of Sidbury 1851; died 27 November 1873.

John George Thursfield of Wednesbury, co. Stafford, solicitor; born 30 December 1798, bapt. at Claverley 1 January 1799; died, aged 29, at Wednesbury, 9 May 1828, buried there. Will dated 3 December 1827, proved 6 February 1829 (P.C.C. 113 *Liverpool*). = Eleanor Mary Hunt, dau. of James Hunt of Cecil Street, Strand, London, solicitor; born 15 August 1801; marr. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 14 June 1825; died at Leamington, co. Warwick, 7 May 1864, bur. at Wednesbury. Admon was granted at Birmingham 6 June 1864.

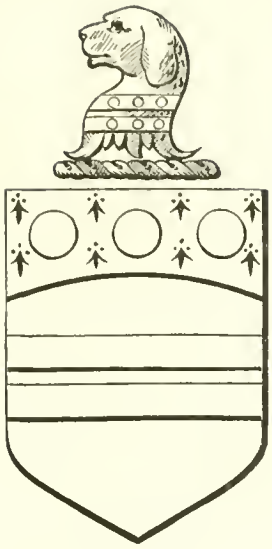
For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 182).

William Edmund Thursfield, born 19 November 1800; died 11 October 1833, bur. at Pattingham. = Sarah Bate, died in May 1834.

Frances Thursfield, born 28 September 1802; died at Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 5 February 1888.

Edward Thursfield, born 5 March, bapt. at Broseley, co. Salop, 17 March 1773; died in 1848. = Fanny Evans, of Posenhall, in Broseley.

John Pierce of Wrexham, co. Denbigh; died in 1850. = Margaret Elizabeth, born 8 April, bapt. at Broseley 24 June 1777; died in 1807.



Pedigree of Jalland of Holderness, co. York.

William Jalland of Stapleford, co. Lincoln, and of Scarrington, co. Nottingham, descended from and heir of John Jalland of Scarrington, yeoman, and Elizabeth [Farnworth] his wife (*see Vol. X., page 69*); died 2 December, bur. at Beckingham, co. Lincoln, 5 December 1723. He married 1stly in April 1704, Sarah Robinson. = Sarah Toynbee, married in May 1710.

A

- Susannah, born 16 April 1711.
- Sarah, born 12 May 1712.
- John Jalland of Hartshill, co. Warwick, and of Stapleford, grazier; born 7 May 1713; died 20 March 1774. Will dated 30 September 1771, proved 9 June 1784 (P.C.C. 329 *Rockingham*). = Anne Marriott, dau. of Richard Marriott of Mansfield, co. Nottingham; married at Farnsfield, co. Nottingham, 15 September 1734; executor to her husband 9 June 1784; died, aged 85, 27 December 1796, bur. at Mansfield 1 January 1797.

B

- William Jalland of Bassingham, co. Lincoln; born 3 April 1737; mentioned in his father's will 30 September 1771; died, aged 47, 15 November, bur. at Broughton, co. Lincoln, 18 November 1784. = Mary Dent, dau. of John Dent of Winterton, co. Lincoln, by Isabella his wife, dau. of Thomas Aldam; married at Winterton 11 October 1764; died, aged 59, 16 August, bur. at Hornsea, co. York, 20 August 1800.
- John Jalland, born 22 April 1742; executor to his father 9 June 1784.
- Richard Jalland of Lincoln; born 10 May 1748; executor to his father 9 June 1784; died, aged 72, 12 March, bur. at York 16 March 1824.

- John Jalland of Newark-on-Trent, co. Nottingham; born 15 November 1765; mentioned in his grandfather's will 30 September 1771; Captain Newark Volunteers, afterwards Captain Nottinghamshire (Local) Militia; died 3 September 1830. Administration granted at York 26 November 1830. = Mary Middleton, dau. of Boswell Middleton of Boroughbridge, co. York, by Mary his wife; born 3 May 1768; marr. at Otley, co. York, 19 December 1788; died 4 March 1829.
- Thomas Jalland, born 26 June 1766; died 21 August, bur. at Wirksworth, co. Derby, 24 August 1774.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 189.*)

A

- William Jalland of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln; born 23 June 1714; died 22 March 1771. = Rebecca Potter, marr. at Beltoft, co. Lincoln, 9 August 1745; died, aged 63, 10 February, bur. at Gainsborough 13 February 1772.
  - Thomas Chivers of Askham, co. Nottingham. = Sarah, born 18 May 1746.
  - William Jalland, born 17 November 1747.
- Thomas Jalland, born 29 September 1715.
- Jane, born 9 April 1717.
- Joseph Jalland, born 10 June 1718.

B

- Joseph Jalland of Coddington, co. Nottingham, and afterwards of Broughton, co. Lincoln, farmer; born 16 August 1749; executor to his father 9 June 1784; died, aged 71, 23 April, bur. at Broughton 30 April 1820. = Sarah Fowler, dau. of John and Elizabeth Fowler of Coventry, co. Warwick; marr. there 5 April 1792; (?) died, aged 80, at Yatton, co. Somerset, in 1843.
  - Joseph Jalland of Coddington, miller; born 4 March 1794; died, aged 27, 14 July, buried at Broughton 20 July 1821.
  - Young Sturge of Bristol, surveyor (son of Jacob and Sarah Sturge); died, aged 62, at Bristol 3 February 1844. = Sarah, born 29 September 1795; marr. at Broughton 12 September 1815; died at Olveston, co. Gloucester, aged 63, in 1858.
    - John Jalland of Coddington, farmer; born 31 December 1798. = Susannah Hopkins, dau. of Jonathan and Susannah Hopkins of Brandy Car; marr. at Brigg, co. Lincoln, 19 May 1827; died, aged 25, 2 August, bur. at Broughton 7 August 1828.
      - Sarah, born 28 March 1828.
    - John Jalland, born 13 July 1797; died 4 March, bur. at Broughton 8 March 1798.
    - —
    - Charles Jalland, born 13 July 1797; died 3 February, bur. at Broughton 8 February 1798.
- Anna Jalland, of Mansfield, co. Nottingham; born 14 February 1753; mentioned in her father's will 30 September 1771; died, aged 61, 29 July, bur. at Mansfield 1 August 1813.
- Elizabeth Jalland, born 4 April 1754; died 5 May, bur. at Broughton 8 May 1768.
- —
- Sarah Jalland, of Boroughbridge, co. York; born 9 August 1755; mentioned in her father's will 30 September 1771; died, aged 81, 6 April, bur. at Scotton, co. Lincoln, 9 April 1837.

Lucy Jalland, born 2 February, died 6 March, bur. at Broughton 9 March 1800.

—

Charles Jalland, born 13 February 1802.

—

Lucy, born 13 February 1804.

Pedigree of Barlow.

William Barlow of South Audley Street, Westminster, gent, son of Hugh Barlow of Forebridge, in Castle Church, co. Stafford; bapt. at Castle Church 8 January 168$\frac{2}{3}$; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 30 September 1743, bur. in South Audley Street Chapel, Westminster. Administration granted 17 October 1743 (P.C.C.) = Elizabeth Ford, dau. of William Ford of St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, gent; died in May 1741, bur. in South Audley Street Chapel, Westminster.

- John Barlow of St. George's, Hanover Square, London; administrator to his father 17 October 1743; died 26 November 1757, bur. in South Audley Street Chapel, Westminster. Administration granted 12 December 1757 (P.C.C.) = Martha Timbrell, dau. of Benjamin Timbrell of Grosvenor Street, St. George's, Hanover Square, London; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 27 December 1743; administratrix to her husband 12 December 1757; living 23 March 1803. She married 2ndly John Pratt of Lower Brook Street, London, esquire.
  - Other issue.
  - Robert Pratt Barlow of Turnham Green, co. Middlesex, barrister-at-law; born 20 November 1751; of the Inner Temple; living 23 March 1803. = Elizabeth Emma, born 25 April 1753; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 1 December 1776.
- Thomas Barlow of St. George's, Hanover Square, London; Lieut.-Colonel Middlesex Militia; died at Bath 5 January 1784. = Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Edward Jones of Nantwich, co. Chester; died 9 April 1777, bur. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London.
  - Thomas Barlow, born 13 January 1760; died 30 November 1777, bur. in South Audley Street Chapel, Westminster.
- William Barlow of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, and afterwards of Bath, co. Somerset; died 29 May, bur. at St. Michael's, Bath, 5 June 1798. Will dated 21 May 1796, proved 6 July 1798 (P.C.C. 459 *Walpole*). = Hilare Butcher, dau. of Robert Butcher of Walthamstow, co. Essex; marr. 17 February 1757; died 18 November, bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 25 November 1774.
  - Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B.; born 25 December 1757; Lieutenant Royal Navy 6 November 1778, as Lieutenant of the "Courageux" took part in the capture of "La Minerve" 4 January 1781, and the relief of Gibraltar in October 1782; Commander 1790, captured "Le Patriote" privateer, 15 February 1793, while in command of the "Childers"; Captain 24 May 1793, commanded the "Pegasus" in Lord Howe's Action 1 June 1793, the "Phœbe" in the capture of the "Nereide" 21 December 1797, and the "Africaine" 19 February 1801; knighted at the Queen's House 16 June 1801; Deputy Controller Royal Navy and Commissioner of Chatham Dockyard September 1808; retired with rank of Rear-Admiral 24 January 1823; Admiral 12 November 1840; K.C.B. 20 May 1820; G.C.B. 23 February 1840; died at the Archbishop's Palace, Canterbury, 11 May 1843. = Elizabeth Anne Garrett, dau. of William Garrett of Worting, co. Hants; marr. 8 September 1785; died at Chatham, co. Kent, 17 September 1817.
- Robert Duncomb of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey. = Elizabeth, marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 7 April 1743.

A

A

Harriet Flemming, dau. of Major John Flemming of the 36th Foot; marr. at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, in August 1798; died, aged 36, 26 December 1801, bur. at Wandsworth 2 January 1802. M.I. 1st wife.

William Barlow of Chatham Place, London, merchant; born 2 April, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 30 April 1759; executor to his father 6 July 1798; died at Holybourne, co. Hants, 12 December 1839.

Louisa Harris, dau. of Richard Harris of Esher, co. Surrey; marr. at Esher 11 October 1803; died, aged 84, at St. Ann's Hill, Wandsworth, 31 October 1860. 2nd wife.

Rev. Thomas William Barlow, Vicar of Halberton, co. Devon; born 12 October, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 6 November 1760; educated at Ashford, co. Kent, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 13 May 1777; Scholar 1779; B.A. 1781; Fellow 1783; M.A. 1784; Prebendary of Bristol; Vicar of Halberton 1799; died 18 January 1821.

Anne Frances Bockett, dau. of John Bockett of South Mimms, co. Middlesex; marr. at Piddington, co. Northampton, 12 January 1798; died, aged 70, at Farnham, co. Surrey, 23 May 1838.

Sir George Hilaro Barlow, baronet, G.C.B.; born 20 January, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 13 February 1763; entered the Bengal Service as writer 1778; Sub-Secretary of Government (Revenue Department) 1788; Chief Secretary 1796; Member of Council 1791; provisional Governor-General 1802, and again 10 October 1805 to 31 July 1807; Governor of Madras 24 December 1807 to 21 May 1813; created a baronet 29 June 1803 and K.B. 24 October 1806 (G.C.B. after 2 January 1815); died at Fir Grove, Farnham, co. Surrey, 12 December 1846, bur. at Farnham. Will dated 5 March 1838, proved 27 January 1847 (P.C.C. 13, 47).

Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Barton Smith, Lieutenant 22nd Foot; marr. at Calcutta, India, 16 April 1789; divorced 30 April 1816.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 194.*)

Thomas Coulthard of Burkham House, co. Hants; died 17 July 1811.

Frances Charlotte Hilare, born 24 July, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 25 August 1764; marr. there 5 June 1784; died at Shirlands, near Odiham, co. Hants, 13 September 1829.

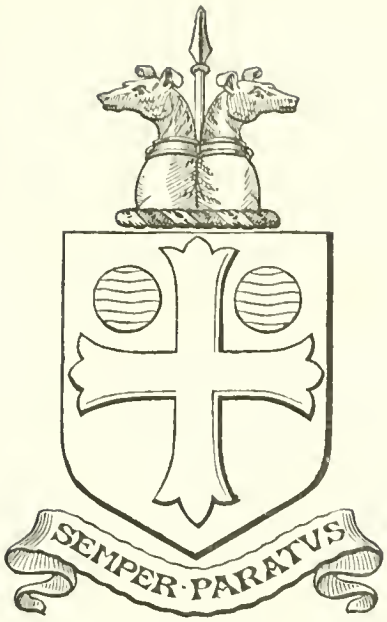
Henry Manning of Wonford House, Heavitree, co. Devon; died, aged 78, at Wonford House 1 January 1848.

Harriet Hilare, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 19 November 1766; marr. at Clyst St. Mary, co. Devon; died at Wonford House, Heavitree, 13 February 1846.

Samuel Barlow, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 15 January 1769; died 13 March 1791, bur. at Preston Candover, co. Hants.

—

Caroline Rebecca Barlow, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 8 January 1770; bur. there 17 February 1775.



Pedigree of Oswell.

Mary. (1st wife). = Lawrence Woosall of Smethcott, co. Salop, yeoman, son of Edward Woosall of Smethcott; died before 4 May 1682. Will dated 21 April 1682, proved at Lichfield 31 October 1682. = Mary, executrix to her husband 31 October 1682; marr. at Smethcott 11 October 1668. Married 1stly Lewis Gittens. (2nd wife).

A

Elizabeth, baptised at Smethcott 14 January $16\frac{39}{40}$; (? married ... Butler).

Lawrence Woosall of St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop; bapt. at Smethcott 18 January $164\frac{1}{2}$; admitted a burgess of Shrewsbury 14 May 1667; bur. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 22 June 1673. Nuncupative will proved at Lichfield 26 November 1673. = Dorothy, executrix to her husband 26 November 1673.

William Oswell, bapt. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 30 July 1667; bur. there 16 February $166\frac{8}{9}$.

John Oswell, bapt. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 19 December 1669; bur. there 22 March $168\frac{4}{5}$.

William Oswell of St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury; admitted a burgess of Shrewsbury 4 October 1717; bur. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 2 February $172\frac{4}{5}$. Will dated 14 November 1724, proved at Lichfield 15 April 1725. = Elizabeth Poyner, dau. of Edward Poyner of St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, by Catherine his wife; marr. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 14 September 1701; executrix to her husband 15 April 1725.

B

William Oswell of Shrewsbury, barber-surgeon; bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 4 May 1705; admitted a burgess of Shrewsbury 28 August 1727, and to the Guild of Barber-Surgeons 14 January $173\frac{9}{1}$; administrator to his brother 19 October 1739; Alderman of Shrewsbury, Mayor 1751; died, aged 58, 16 August, bur. in St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 19 August 1763. M.I. Will dated 6 April 1758, proved 30 June 1764 (P.C.C. 235 *Simpson*). (*See "Memorial Rings," page 109*). = Eleanor Gittins, dau. of Thomas Gittins of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, goldsmith, by Mary his wife; born 17 February, bapt. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 27 February $170\frac{9}{1}$; marr. there 11 July 1726; died, aged 82, 31 December 1783, bur. in St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 2 January 1784. M.I. (*See "Memorial Rings," page 205.*)

C

Thomas Oswell of Shrewsbury, goldsmith; bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 28 May 1727; educated at Shrewsbury 1735; admitted to the Mercers' Company 29 May 1749, and a burgess of Shrewsbury 11 December 1753; died, aged 42, 19 June, bur. in St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 22 June 1769. M.I. Will dated 10 March 1769, proved at Lichfield 27 October 1769. = Sarah Griffiths, dau. of – Griffiths of The Grange, Montford, co. Salop; marr. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 5 November 1764; living 4 March 1783.

A

Thomas Woosall of Smethcott, co. Salop; bapt. at Smethcott 13 February $164\frac{3}{4}$; mentioned in his father's will 21 April 1682; bur. at Smethcott 31 December 1690. Administration granted at Lichfield 20 January $169\frac{0}{1}$.

Joan, administratrix to her husband 20 January $169\frac{0}{1}$; bur. at Smethcott 28 February $170\frac{3}{4}$. Will dated 27 November 1703, proved at Lichfield 26 April 1704, by John Woosall, son.

Richard Woosall, living 21 April 1682.

Hannah, living 21 April 1682.

—

Deborah, living 21 April 1682.

B

Elizabeth Oswell, bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, 28 October 1707; bur. there 23 November 1708.

Lawrence Oswell, bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 25 September 1709; bur. there 5 February $171\frac{1}{2}$.

C

Samuel Yardley of Horton and of Mardol, Shrewsbury; born 20 August 1723; admitted a burgess of Shrewsbury 22 August 1770; died, aged 79, bur. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 15 April 1803. Will dated 19 September 1798, proved 22 October 1803 (P.C.C. 867 *Marriott*). He married 1stly Alice, dau. of Richard Dyke.

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 26 April 1730; marr. there 22 June 1756; died, aged 67, 7 November 1797, bur. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury. 2nd wife.

C

William Oswell of Shrewsbury; bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 5 July 1732; of the Drapers' Company, Shrewsbury, apprenticed 1750; admitted a burgess 26 May 1758; Alderman of Shrewsbury, Mayor 1769; executor to his father 30 June 1764, and to his brother 27 October 1769; died, aged 50, 22 March, bur. in St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 27 March 1783. M.I. (*See "Memorial Rings," page 202*). Will dated 4 March 1783, proved 20 June 1783 (P.C.C. 312 *Cornwallis*).

Mary Prytherch, dau. of the Rev. Stephen Prytherch, Vicar of Wenlock and Leighton, both co. Salop; marr. at Leighton 12 October 1780, marriage settlements dated 11 October; executrix to her husband 20 June 1783; died, aged 80, 2 July, bur. in St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 8 July 1835. M.I.

D

Rev. Thomas Oswell, Rector of Westbury, co. Salop; born 19 August, bapt. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 20 August 1781; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1803; M.A. 1806; Rector of the first portion of Westbury 15 March 1806; admitted a burgess of Shrewsbury 1 December 1818; died at Shrewsbury 31 October, bur. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 6 November 1829. M.I. Administration granted 23 March 1830 P.C.C.)

Thos Oswell

Mary Dorothy LLoyd, dau. and coheir of Francis LLoyd of Ellesmere and Berghill, co. Salop, by Ann his wife, dau. of Roger Atcherley of the Cross, near Ellesmere; bapt. at Whittington, co. Salop, 6 September 1784; marr. at Ellesmere 18 July 1805; administratrix to her husband 23 March 1830; died, aged 68, at Ellesmere 19 April, bur. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 25 April 1853. M.I. Will dated 1 July 1844 and 29 January 1847, proved 12 July 1853 (P.C.C. 555, 53). *Gold Memorial Ring in the possession of her grandson, the Rev. William Henry Oswell.*

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XV., page 1.*)

B

Edward Oswell, bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, 25 September 1709; bur. there 2 December following.

Edward Oswell of St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury; bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 9 April 1716; mentioned in his father's will 14 November 1724; died, aged 22, bur. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 18 December 1738. Administration granted at Lichfield 19 October 1739.

C

Edward Waring of Magdalen College, Cambridge, M.D., F.R.S.; born 23 July, bapt. at Fitz, co. Salop, 22 August 1734; educated at Shrewsbury and at Magdalen College, Cambridge, admitted sizar 24 March 1753, B.A. (Senior Wrangler) 1757; Fellow 24 April 1858; M.A. 1760; M.D. 1767; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics 28 January 1760 to 1798; F.R.S. 2 June 1763; died, aged 64, at Plealey in Pontesbury, co. Salop, 15 August, bur. at Fitz 19 August 1798. M.I. Will dated 1 July 1798, proved 27 November 1798 (P.C.C. 752 *Walpole*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. LIX., page 383.*)

Mary, bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 31 July 1734; marr. at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 24 August 1776; died, aged 73, 21 June 1808, bur. at Fitz. M.I. Will dated 14 June 1800, proved 22 August 1808, by Elizabeth Yardley, niece (P.C.C. 701 *Ely*).

Richard Oswell, bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 9 April 1737, bur. there the same day.

John Oswell, bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 8 April 1739; bur. there 12 June following.

Edward Oswell, born 30 December 1742, bapt. at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 17 January 174$\frac{2}{3}$; buried there 26 May following.

D

William Oswell of Leytonstone and Wanstead, co. Essex; born 27 November, bapt. 29 November 1782; died at Hastings, co. Sussex, 22 October 1822, bur. there. M.I.

Amelia Cotton, dau. of Captain Joseph Cotton, Deputy-Master of Trinity House, and Chairman of the East India Dock Company; born 14 January 1789; marr. at Leytonstone 20 August 1817; died at Torquay, co. Devon, 7 January 1848, bur. at Tor, co. Devon. M.I.

Pedigree of Greville of Beauchamps Court and Warwick Castle.

Sir Fulke Greville of Beauchamps Court, in Alcester, co. Warwick, knight, 2nd son of Sir Edward Greville of Milcote, co. Warwick, knight, by Joan his wife, dau. of John Denton of Ambrosden, co. Oxford; Sheriff of counties Warwick 1542 and Leicester 1547; knighted 154$\frac{3}{4}$; M.P. for co. Warwick 154$\frac{4}{5}$, 1547, 155$\frac{9}{4}$ and 1554; died 10 November 1559, bur. at Alcester. M.I. Will dated 12 September 1559; administration granted 7 December 1560 (P.C.C. 59 *Mellershe*).

Elizabeth Willoughby, dau. and eventually sole heir of Edward Willoughby (the only son of Robert, Lord Willoughby de Broke), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Richard Neville, Lord Latimer; administratrix to her husband 7 December 1560; died 20 November 1563, bur. at Alcester. M.I. Inq. p. m. taken at Warwick 18 April 1564 (*C. Vol. 143, No. 2*).

A

Sir Fulke Greville of Beauchamps Court, knight; aged 30 and more 18 April 1564; knighted (by the Earl of Leicester) at Kenilworth 21 August 1565; died in November 1606. Will dated 15 August 1598 and 27 November 1606; administration granted 10 November 1607 (P.C.C. 99 *Huddlestone*). Inq. p. m. taken at Warwick 7 September 1607 (*C. Vol. 300, No. 172*).

Lady Anne Neville, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland, by Lady Catharine his wife, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham; buried at Alcester 17 July 1583.

Sir Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke, K.B.; educated at Shrewsbury, admitted 17 October 1564, aged 10, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, matriculated 20 May 1568; Gentleman of the Privy Chamber 1581; Secretary of the Principality of Wales 20 April 1583; M.P. for Hedon 31 October 1584, and for co. Warwick 17 October 1586 to December 1601; created M.A. Oxford 1588; Treasurer of the Navy September 1598 to 1604; Rear-Admiral of the Fleet 1599; K.B. at the Coronation of King James 24 July 1603; Secretary to the Council of Wales 1603; received a grant of Warwick Castle 9 July 1604; Privy Councillor 1 October 1614; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1614 to 1621; Joint Commissioner to treat with Holland 1619; created 29 January 162$\frac{0}{1}$, Baron Brooke of Beauchamps Court; Recorder of Warwick; Member of the Council of War; died, aged 74, at Brooke House, Holborn, London, 30 September, from wounds inflicted by a servant, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick, 27 October 1628. M.I. Will dated 18 February 162$\frac{7}{8}$ to 27 September 1628, proved 12 November 1628 (P.C.C. 101 *Barrington*). Author of "The Life of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney" and other works. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XXIII., page 159.*)

Sir Richard Verney of Compton Verney, co. Warwick, knight; M.P. for co. Warwick 14 October 1588, and West Looe 29 October 1601; knighted at the Charterhouse in May 1603; died, aged 69, 7 August 1630, bur. at Compton Verney. M.I. Will dated 30 July 1630, proved 8 November 1633 (P.C.C. 114 *St. John*).

Margaret, married at Alcester 29 October 1584, marriage licence (Worcester); died, aged 69, 26 March 1631, bur. at Compton Verney. M.I. Will dated 12 March 163$\frac{0}{1}$, proved 8 November 1633 (P.C.C. 114 *St. John*).

A

Robert Greville of Thorpe Latimer, in Helpringham, co. Lincoln, esquire; mentioned in his father's will 12 September 1559; bur. at Helpringham 17 March $161\frac{2}{3}$. Will dated 12 and 14 February $161\frac{2}{3}$; administration granted 5 June 1613 (P.C.C. 63 *Capell*). = Blanche Whitney, bur. at Helpringham 19 December 1612.

William Harris of Hayne, co. Devon. = Mary, marriage licence (Bishop of London) dated 11 October 1553; mentioned in will of her father 12 September 1559.

B

Fulke Greville of Thorpe Latimer, and afterwards of Beauchamps Court, in Alcester, co. Warwick, esquire; bapt. at Helpringham 12 December 1575; bur. at Alcester in July 1632. Will dated 19 July 1632, proved 3 November 1632 (P.C.C. 111 *Audley*). = Mary Copley, dau. of Christopher Copley of Wadworth, co. York; marr. at Sprotborough, co. York, 15 May 1602; living 19 July 1632. She married 1stly Ralph Bosvile of Gunthwaite, co. York.

A

Fulke Greville, bapt. at Helpringham 28 October 1604; bur. there 9 September 1605.

Sir Arthur Hasilrigg of Noseley Hall, co. Leicester, baronet; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 11 January $16\frac{29}{30}$; M.P. for co. Leicester 19 March $16\frac{39}{40}$ and 22 October 1640, and for Leicester in 1654, 1656 and 1659; one of the "five members" 3 January $164\frac{1}{2}$; Member of the Council of State 1649–53, President January and February $165\frac{1}{2}$; Member of the Committee of Safety 7 May 1659, and of the Council of State 2 January $16\frac{59}{60}$; raised a troop of horse and fought at Edgehill 22 October 1642, and as Colonel of a Regiment of Cuirassiers distinguished himself at Lansdown (5 July 1643), Roundway Down (13 July 1643), and Cheriton (29 March 1644); refused to act as one of the king's judges; Governor of Newcastle 30 December 1647; died a prisoner in the Tower 7 January $166\frac{0}{1}$. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XXVI., page 292.*) = Dorothy, bapt. at Helpringham 26 September 1605; married at All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 21 February $163\frac{4}{5}$; died 28 January $165\frac{0}{1}$.

C

Robert Greville, Lord Brooke; M.A. (Cambridge) 1629; M.P. for Warwick March $162\frac{7}{8}$; succeeded his cousin as 2nd Baron Brooke of Beauchamps Court 30 September 1628; Recorder of Warwick; Joint Commissioner to the Scots at Ripon and in London September and November 1640; Lord-Lieutenant, on the nomination of the Parliament, of co. Warwick 1642; commanded a regiment of foot for the Parliament at Edgehill 22 October 1642; Major-General for counties of Warwick and Stafford 7 January $164\frac{2}{3}$; died, aged 35, 2 March $164\frac{2}{3}$, being killed while directing the siege of Lichfield. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XXIII., page 163.*) = Lady Catharine Russell, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, by the Honble Catharine his wife, dau. and coheir of Giles, Lord Chandos; living 1 October 1660; died *circa* 1 December 1676.

D

Francis Greville, Lord Brooke; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 15 March $165\frac{3}{4}$; Recorder of Warwick; succeeded his father as 3rd Baron 2 March $164\frac{2}{3}$; died, aged 23, at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, 19 November, bur. at Warwick 21 December 1658.

A — A

Sir Edward Greville of Harrold Park, in Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, knight; mentioned in his father's will 12 September 1559; M.P. for co. Warwick (February) $159\frac{2}{3}$, and (March) $160\frac{3}{4}$; created M.A. (Oxford) 30 August 1605; knighted at Theobalds 7 May 1603. Administration granted 27 July 1615 (P.C.C.) = Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Lord John Grey (brother of Henry, Duke of Suffolk); administratrix to her husband 27 July 1615. Will dated 14 December 1618, proved 15 December 1619 (P.C.C. 113 *Parker*). She married 1stly Henry Denny, son and heir of Sir Anthony Denny, Privy Councillor to Henry VIII.

B — B

Peter Oates of Helpringham, co. Lincoln, gent. Will dated 15 November 1628, proved 27 January $162\frac{8}{9}$, by Robert Oates, brother (P.C.C. 7 *Ridley*). = Dorothy, mentioned in her father's will 12 February $161\frac{2}{3}$; marr. at Helpringham 13 May 1617.

C

William Greville, executor to his father 3 November 1632.

Edward Greville, bapt. at Helpringham 27 January $161\frac{3}{4}$; died young.

Fulke Greville, bapt. at Helpringham 30 October 1614; bur. there 28 June 1616.

D — D

Robert Greville, Lord Brooke; born 4 January, bapt. at Warwick 24 January $163\frac{8}{9}$; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 15 March $165\frac{3}{4}$; Recorder of Warwick; succeeded his brother as 4th Baron in November 1658; one of the Six Peers sent to Holland to invite the return of Charles II. 3 May 1660; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Stafford 1660; High Steward of Stafford 1674; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 17 February, bur. at Warwick 20 March $167\frac{6}{7}$. Will dated 14 November 1667 and 24 November 1674, proved 2 June 1677 (P.C.C. 58 *Hale*). = Ann Dodington, dau. and eventually sole heir of John Dodington of Breamore, co. Hants, esquire; marriage settlements dated 1 October 1660; died in February $169\frac{0}{1}$. Administration granted 8 July 1691 (P.C.C.) She married 2ndly Thomas Hoby.

E

Charles Greville, bur. at Warwick 12 June 1663.

—

Robert Greville, born 13 May, bapt. at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 10 June 1664, died the following day, and buried at Warwick 16 June.

John Greville, born 15 June, bapt. at Hackney 20 July 1665; died at Warwick 30 August 1667, bur. the next day in St. Mary's, Warwick.

—

Francis Greville.

William Greville.

—

Fulke Greville.

—

Robert Greville, born 11 January, bapt. at Warwick 24 January $167\frac{2}{3}$.

A — A

Sir John Conway of Arrow, co. Warwick, knight; knighted (by the Duke of Norfolk) 18 July 1560. Administration granted 4 February $160\frac{3}{4}$, to Sir Edward Conway, knight, son (P.C.C.) — Eleanor, married before 12 September 1559.

B

Anne Greville, bapt. at Helpringham, co. Lincoln, 27 June 1577; living 12 February $161\frac{2}{3}$.

John Blackbourne, marr. at Helpringham 22 January $16\frac{09}{10}$. 1st husband. — Blanche, bapt. at Helpringham 19 August 1578; mentioned in her father's will 12 February $161\frac{3}{4}$. — Ralph Markham. 2nd husband.

D

Edward Greville, bur. at Warwick 25 October 1655.

Algernon Greville, of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 21 May 1661, aged 18; of the Middle Temple, admitted 1662; died at Oxford 21 July, bur. at Warwick 6 August 1662.

D

William, Earl of Kingston-upon-Hull; born at West Dene, co. Wilts, in 1662; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 16 July 1681; succeeded his brother as 4th Earl in June 1682; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Nottingham and for the East Riding; Chief Justice in Eyre, North of the Trent, and High Steward of Kingston-upon-Hull 1689; died 17 September, buried at Holme Pierrepont, co. Nottingham, 6 October 1690. Will dated 31 March 1687, proved 25 September 1690 (P.C.C. 140 *Dyke*). — Anne, marriage settlements dated 6 January $168\frac{4}{5}$; bur. at Holme Pierrepont 23 September 1702. She married 2ndly William Pierrepont, who died, aged 36, in September 1706.

E

Charles, Duke of Manchester; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 27 June 1678, aged 15, M.A. 1680; succeeded his father as 4th Earl of Manchester 14 March $168\frac{2}{3}$; Carver to the Queen Consort at the Coronation of James II. 23 April 1685; bearer of St. Edward's Staff at the Coronation of William and Mary 11 April 1689; Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard 1689–1702; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Huntingdon 1689; Privy Councillor 9 June 1698; Ambassador to Venice 1697, Paris 1699–1701, and Vienna 1706–1708; High Steward of Cambridge University 1697; Secretary of State 4 January $170\frac{1}{2}$ to May 1702; Carver at the Coronation of George I. 20 October 1714; created Duke of Manchester 28 April 1719; died 20 January, bur. at Warwick 3 March $172\frac{1}{2}$. Will dated June 1721, proved 6 April 1722 (P.C.C. 78 *Marlboro'*). — Dodington, born 20 February $167\frac{1}{2}$, bapt. the next day; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 19 February $169\frac{0}{1}$, then aged 17; died 6 February $172\frac{0}{1}$.

A

Giles Read of Mitton, co. Worcester, esquire. Will dated 22 April 1611, proved 19 August 1611 (P.C.C. 70 *Wood*).

Catharine, mentioned in her father's will 12 September 1559; (?) marr. at Alcester, co. Worcester, 8 October 1592; executrix to her husband 19 August 1611.

Blanche Greville, mentioned in her father's will 12 September 1559.

D

Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke; born after 2 March $164\frac{2}{3}$; M.P. for Warwick 28 March 1664; Recorder of Warwick 5 April 1677, and Coventry 1687–1706; succeeded his brother as 5th Baron 17 February $167\frac{6}{7}$; died, aged 67, at Twickenham, co. Middlesex, 22 October 1710, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick. Will dated 3 April and 22 May 1710, proved 9 November 1710 (P.C.C. 239 *Smith*).

Sarah Dashwood, dau. of Francis Dashwood, Alderman of London, by Alice (Sleigh) his wife; married at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 12 January $166\frac{4}{5}$, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 2 January, then aged 19; died, aged 57, 20 September, bur. at Warwick 3 October 1705.

F

Wriothesley Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough; M.P. for Hants 16 March $168\frac{4}{5}$; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl in 1689; died 21 September 1690. Will dated 20 September 1690, proved 1 April 1691 (P.C.C. 44 *Vere*). 1st husband.

Catherine, executrix to her husband 1 April 1691; died, aged 38, 7 February, bur. in Westminster Abbey 11 February $170\frac{3}{4}$.

John, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.; born 8 September 1647, bapt. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 12 April 1648; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl of Mulgrave 24 August 1658; served in the Navy at the battle of Solebay 28 May 1672, Captain 1673; Colonel of a Regiment of Foot 25 January $167\frac{2}{3}$, and commanded the Forces at Tangier; K.G. 23 April 1674; Lord-Lieutenant of the East Riding 1679–82, 1687–88, and 1711–13; Privy Councillor 24 July 1685; Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1685–88; Vice-Admiral for Yorkshire and Northumberland 1687–89; created Marquess of Normanby 10 May 1694; Lord Privy Seal April 1702–1705; Lord-Lieutenant of the North Riding 1702–1705, and 1711–14; created 23 March $170\frac{2}{3}$, Duke of the County of Buckingham and of Normanby; Commissioner for the Union with Scotland 1706; Lord Steward of the Household 1710; Lord President of the Council June 1711 to September 1714; Lord-Lieutenant of Middlesex 1711–14; Lord Justice of the Realm 1 August to 18 September 1714; marr. at St. Clement Danes', London, 12 March $169\frac{8}{9}$; died at Buckingham House, Westminster, 24 February, bur. in Westminster Abbey 25 March 1721. Will dated 9 August 1716 and 30 December 1717, proved 28 March 1721 (P.C.C. 236 *Buckingham*). He married 1stly Ursula, dau. and coheir of George Stawell, widow of Edward, Earl of Conway; and 3rdly Katherine, widow of James, Earl of Anglesey, illegitimate daughter of James II. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. LII., page 13.*) 2nd husband.

F

Francis Greville, born 1 July, bapt. 24 July 1667; M.P. for Warwick 29 October 1695, and 16 January 170$\frac{0}{1}$ until his death; died, aged 42, 11 October 1710, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick.

Lady Anne Wilmot, dau. of John, Earl of Rochester, and sister and coheir of Henry, Earl of Rochester. She married 1stly Henry Baynton of Spy Park, co. Wilts.

Anne Greville, of Breamer, co. Hants; born 29 August, bapt. 27 September 1668; bur. at St. Mary's, Warwick, 7 December 1692. Administration granted 7 December 1693 (P.C.C.)

G

Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke; succeeded his grandfather as 6th Baron Brooke of Beauchamps Court 22 October 1710; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 1 December 1710, aged 17; died at College 22 February, bur. at Warwick 3 March 171$\frac{0}{1}$. Administration granted 25 May 1711 (P.C.C.)

F

William Greville, Lord Brooke; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 5 January 171$\frac{0}{1}$, created M.A. 4 November 1712; succeeded his brother as 7th Baron 22 February 171$\frac{0}{1}$; Recorder of Warwick 1719; died, aged 32, in Poland Street, London, 28 July, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick, 11 August 1727. Will dated 1 February 172$\frac{5}{6}$, proved 8 July 1728 (P.C.C. 199 *Brooke*).

Mary Thynne, dau. and coheir of the Honble Henry Thynne (only son of Thomas, Viscount Weymouth), by Grace his wife, dau. and heir of Sir George Strode of Leweston, co. Dorset; marr. at Leweston 8 November 1716; died, aged 18, 29 March, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick, 8 April 1720. Administration granted 4 June 1720 (P.C.C.)

William Greville, born 7 November 1717; died, aged 5 months, 26 March, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick, 2 April 1718.

—

Fulke Greville, born 22 October, died 24 March 171$\frac{8}{9}$, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick, 1 April 1719.

Sir Francis Greville, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, K.T.; born 10 October 1719; educated at Winchester; succeeded his father as 8th Baron 28 July 1727; Recorder of Warwick 1741; created 7 July 1746, Earl Brooke of Warwick Castle; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Warwick 1749; K.T. 29 March 1753; created 13 November 1759, Earl of Warwick; granted 2 April 1760 the crest anciently used by the Earls of Warwick; F.S.A. 1768; died at Warwick Castle 6 July, bur. at Warwick 18 July 1773. Will dated 23 May 1770 and 2 September 1771; administration granted 23 July 1773 (P.C.C. 316 *Stevens*).

Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton (son of William, Duke of Hamilton), by his 3rd wife, Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn; marr. by special licence at Park Place, Remingham, co. Berks, 15 May 1742, marriage settlements dated 12 May; died, aged 79, 24 February, bur. in Westminster Abbey 6 March 1800. Will dated 6 February 1800, proved 6 March 1800 (P.C.C. 178 *Adderley*). She married 2ndly General Robert Clerke.

H

William Churchill of Henbury, co. Dorset, esquire.

Louisa Augusta, born 14 April 1743; marr. 23 April 1770.

Sir Henry Harpur of Calke Abbey, co. Derby, Baronet; succeeded his father as 6th Baronet 7 June 1748; M.P. for co. Derby 2 April 1761; Sheriff of co. Derby 1774; died 10 February 1789. Will dated 4 February 1777 and 29 March 1781, proved 16 February 1789 (P.C.C. 92 *Macham*).

Frances Elizabeth, born 11 May 1744; marr. 17 July 1762; died 6 April 1825.

F

Francis, Lord Guilford; born 14 December, bapt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 24 December 1673; educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 20 February 168$\frac{8}{9}$, M.A. 1690; succeeded his father as 2nd Baron 5 September 1685; Lord-Lieutenant of Essex 1703; Privy Councillor 11 December 1712; President of the Board of Trade 15 September 1713 to September 1714; died in London 17 October, bur. at Wroxton, co. Oxford, 31 October 1729. Will dated 24 September 1703 to 23 September 1717; administration granted 22 October 1730 (P.C.C. 280 *Huber*). He married 2ndly Alice, daughter and coheir of Sir John Brownlow of Humby, co. Lincoln, 3rd Baronet. ═ Elizabeth, born 6 October 1669, bapt. the same day; marr. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 25 February 169$\frac{5}{6}$, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 22 February; died in London 4 November, bur. at Wroxton 18 November 1699.

F

- Fulke Greville, born 11 December 1670, bapt. 9 January 167$\frac{0}{1}$; bur. at St. Mary's, Warwick, 6 March 168$\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sarah Greville, of St. James', Westminster; born 29 May 1672; executrix to her sister 1 June 1714; died 1 January, bur. at St. Mary's, Warwick, 13 January 17$\frac{19}{20}$. Will dated 17 March 171$\frac{8}{9}$, proved 18 January 17$\frac{19}{20}$ (P.C.C. 8 *Shaller*).
- Robert Greville, born 19 April, bapt. 20 April 1674; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 22 June 1694, aged 18; M.P. for Warwick 1698; bur. at St. Mary's, Warwick, 12 March 170$\frac{0}{1}$.
- Diana Greville, born 14 April 1675, died 20 March following, bur. in Knowle Church, co. Warwick.

G

- Elizabeth Greville, executrix to her sister 31 July 1735.
- Honble Charles Egerton (youngest son of John, 3rd Earl of Bridgwater); M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 24 March 172$\frac{1}{2}$; died 7 November 1725. Will dated 15 June 1723, proved 15 December 1725 (P.C.C. 250 *Romney*). ═ Katherine, marriage settlements dated 21 November 1720; executrix to her husband 15 December 1725; died in July 1735. Will dated 17 June 1729, proved 31 July 1735 (P.C.C. 147 *Ducie*.)

H

John, Earl of Galloway, K.T.; born 13 March 1736; M.P. for Morpeth 28 March 1761, and for Ludgershall 2 July 1768; Commissioner of the Board of Trade 15 August 1772; succeeded his father as 7th Earl (Scotland) 24 September 1773; Representative Peer of Scotland 1774 to 1790; K.T. 1 November 1775; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Wigton 29 May 1794; created 6 June 1796, Baron Stewart of Garlies; died at Galloway House, co. Wigton, 13 November 1806, bur. at Sorbie, co. Wigton. Will dated 29 July 1797 to 1 December 1805, proved 22 May 1807 (P.C.C. 396 *Lushington*). He married 2ndly Anne, dau. of Sir James Dashwood of Kirtlington, co. Oxford, Baronet. ═ Charlotte Mary, born 6 July 1745; marr. 16 August 1762; died at Edinburgh 31 May 1763.

H

F

Algernon Greville of Knowle, co. Warwick; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 22 June 1694, aged 17; M.P. for Warwick 4 December 1699, and 24 November 1701 to April 1705; executor to his father 9 November 1710; died, aged 46, 28 April, bur. at Warwick 6 May 1720. Will dated 1 June 1718, proved 6 May 1720 (P.C.C. 106 *Shaller*).

Mary Somerset, dau. of Lord Arthur Somerset (son of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort), by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Russell; executrix to her husband 6 May 1720.

(*See Vol. 10, page 22.*)

Dodington Greville; of All Souls' College, Oxford, matriculated from Wadham College, Oxford, 18 April 1697, aged 17, B.A. (All Souls') 1699; M.A. 1703; admitted to the Middle Temple 1697; M.P. for Warwick 9 May 1705 to 17 July 1727; executor to his father 9 November 1710, and to William, Lord Brooke, 8 July 1728; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 11 March 1737, bur. in All Souls' Chapel. M.I. Will dated 22 July 1737, proved 8 April 1738 (P.C.C. 90 *Brodrepp*).

F

H

Georgiana Peachey, dau. of Sir James Peachey, baronet (afterwards Lord Selsey), by Lady Georgiana Caroline Scott his wife, dau. of Henry, Earl of Deloraine; born 11 August 1752, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London; marr. there 1 April 1771; died 1 April, bur. at St. Mary's, Warwick, 12 April 1772. 1st wife.

George Greville, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick; born at Warwick Castle 16 September, bapt. at St. Mary's, Warwick, 10 October 1746 (George II. being sponsor); of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 24 September 1764; F.R.S. 1767; F.S.A. 1768; M.P. for Warwick 20 May 1768; Commissioner of the Board of Trade 16 May 1770; Recorder of Warwick 1773; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 18 July 1773; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Warwick 4 January 1795; Lieut.-Colonel commanding the Warwick Fencibles 1794; died in Green Street, Park Lane, London, 2 May, bur. at Warwick 12 May 1816.

Henrietta Vernon, dau. of Richard Vernon of Hitton, co. Stafford, by Lady Evelyn his wife, dau. of John, Earl Gower; born in August 1760; marr. at the house of Earl Gower in Whitehall 14 July 1776; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, 22 April 1838. 2nd wife.

George Greville, Lord Brooke; born in St. James' Square, London, 25 March, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 10 April 1772; educated at Winchester; died at Winkton, near Christchurch, co. Hants, 2 May, bur. 11 May 1786.

I

H

Sir Henry Richard Greville, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, K.T.; born 29 March 1779; educated at Winchester; M.P. for Warwick 6 July 1802 to 2 May 1816; Colonel Warwick Militia 17 September 1803; Recorder of Warwick 1816; succeeded his father as 3rd Earl 2 May 1816; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Warwick 1822; K.T. 10 May 1827; Lord of the Bedchamber July to November 1830; created D.C.L. (Oxford) 10 June 1834; Lord-in-Waiting 10 September 1841 to 1846; died at Warwick Castle 10 August, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick, 20 August 1853. Will dated 3 February 1851, proved 1 November 1853 (P.C.C. 841, 53).

Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Henry Stephenson of East Burnham, co. Buckingham; born 4 February 1786; marr. at St. James', Westminster, 21 October 1816; died in Carlton Gardens, London, 30 January, bur. at Gatton, co. Surrey, 7 February 1851. Will dated 4 March 1849; administration granted 24 April 1851 (P.C.C. 340, 51). She married 1stly John George, 4th Baron Monson.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XV., page 14.*)

F

Mary Greville, of St. James', Westminster; bur. at St. Mary's, Warwick, 21 May 1714. Will dated 29 March 1714, proved 1 June 1714 (P.C.C. 116 *Aston*).

Diana Greville, of St. James', Westminster; died 11 April, bur. at St. Mary's, Warwick, 20 April 1715. Administration granted 28 April 1715, to her brother, the Honble Dodington Greville (P.C.C.)

Sir James Long of Draycot Cerne, co. Wilts, baronet; succeeded his brother as 5th baronet in 1697; of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 1 February 169$\frac{8}{9}$, aged 17; M.P. for Chippenham 11 May 1705, for Wootton Basset 24 January 171$\frac{4}{5}$, and for Wilts 22 August 1727; died, aged 47, 16 March 172$\frac{8}{9}$, bur. at Draycot. Will dated 20 June 1716, proved 15 April 1729 (P.C.C. 109 *Abbott*).

Henrietta, marr. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 9 June 1702, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 6 June, then aged 17, marriage settlements dated 6 June; executrix to her husband 15 April 1729; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 18 May 1765. Will dated 9 March 1765, proved 18 June 1765, by Sir Robert Long, baronet, son (P.C.C. 226 *Rushworth*).

H

Isabella Greville, born and died 1 March 174$\frac{7}{8}$.

Charles Francis Greville, born at North End, co. Middlesex, 12 May 1749; M.P. for co. Warwick 21 January 1774 to 11 June 1790; Commissioner for Trade 25 January 1774; Lord of the Admiralty 6 September 1780; Treasurer of the Household and Privy Councillor 9 April 1783; Under-Secretary for the Home Department 1798; died 3 April 1809.

I

Major-General Sir Charles John Greville, K.C.B.; born 5 April 1780; entered the Army as Ensign 10th Foot in 1796; Lieutenant 12 July 1796; Captain 1799; Major 38th Foot 1803; Lieut.-Colonel 21 March 1805 to December 1825; Colonel 1813; Major-General 12 August 1819; Colonel 98th Foot 28 August 1832, 38th Foot 6 June 1836; served in India and Egypt with the 10th Foot; commanded the 30th Foot in the Peninsula, and at the battles of Roleia and Vinicera (August 1808), Corunna (16 January 1809); in command of a brigade at Salamanca (21 July 1812), Vittoria (21 June 1813), capture of St. Sebastian (September 1813), and at the Nive (December 1813), cross and two clasps; K.C.B. 2 January 1815; M.P. for Warwick 17 May 1816 to 23 April 1831, and 7 January 1835; died in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, 2 December, bur. in St. Mary's, Warwick, 15 December 1836.

Robert Levison Greville, born in 1782; died in 1802.

—

Elizabeth Hamilton Frances Greville, born in 1784; died 23 January 1806.

Robert Fulke Greville, born 3 February 1751; Lieutenant 10th Dragoons 10 June 1772; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel 1st Foot Guards 18 May 1780; M.P. for co. Warwick 7 October 1774, and for New Windsor 25 May 1796 to 24 October 1806; died 27 April, bur. at Warwick 7 May 1824.

Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart, by Jane his wife, dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton; born 1 July 1758; succeeded under special remainder as Countess of Mansfield 20 March 179$\frac{2}{3}$; marr. 19 October 1797; died at Richmond Hill, co. Surrey, 11 July 1843. She married 1stly David, Viscount Stormont, afterwards Earl of Mansfield, K.T.

Anne Greville, born 26 August 1760; died 26 May 1783. Administration with will (undated) granted 20 June 1783, to the Rt. Honble Charles Francis Greville, the brother (P.C.C. 297 *Cornwallis*).

H

Thomas, Earl of Clonmell; born 15 August 1783; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 23 May 1798; M.P. for Romney 7 May 1807; died at North Aston, co. Oxford, 18 January 1838, buried at Marylebone, co. Middlesex.

Henrietta Louisa, born in 1785; married in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, 9 February 1805; died at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, co. Sussex, 8 November 1858.

Caroline Mary Greville, born 3 October 1787; died 26 May 1844.

I

Heneage, Earl of Aylesford; born 24 April, bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 25 May 1786; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 19 April 1804, B.A. 1807; M.P. for Weobley 6 May 1807; succeeded his father as 5th Earl 21 October 1812; died at Packington, co. Warwick, 3 January 1859.

Augusta Sophia, married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 23 April 1821; died at Packington 2 March 1845.

Louisa Caroline Ann Greville, died 31 December 1869.

Charlotte Matilda Greville, born in September 1796; died 29 May 1867.

Georgiana Murray (twin with Louisa Murray); born 6 February 1801.

Louisa Murray (twin with Georgiana Murray); born 6 February 1801.

Hamilton William Greville, born 20 January 1801, died in March following.

Pedigree of Wills.

Joseph Wills of South Petherton, co. Somerset, mercer. Will dated 21 July 1710, proved at Crewkerne 20 April 1711. = Elizabeth, executrix to her husband 20 April 1711; (?) bur. at Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, 26 August 1716.

John Wills of Hinton St. George, mercer; mentioned in will of his son Thomas 17 July 1717. Will dated 10 August 1720, proved at Crewkerne 2 October 1724. = Abigail, buried at Hinton St. George 21 April 1725.

A

John Wills, bapt. at Hinton St. George 27 January $16\frac{79}{80}$; (?) bur. there 11 October 1706.

Thomas Wills of Hinton St. George, maltster; bapt. at Hinton St. George 24 February $168\frac{3}{4}$; mentioned in will of his uncle 21 July 1710; bur. at Hinton St. George 27 July 1717. Will dated 17 July 1717, proved at Taunton 24 February $171\frac{7}{8}$. = Rebecca, executrix to her husband 24 February $171\frac{7}{8}$; bur. at Hinton St. George 16 April 1767.

John Wills of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, ironmonger; mentioned in his grandfather's will 10 August 1720; bur. at Hinton St. George 5 October 1781. Will dated 23 January 1781, proved 9 October 1781 (Arch: of Taunton.)

Thomas Wills of Hinton St. George; mentioned in his grandfather's will 10 August 1720; bur. at Hinton St. George 8 July 1791. = Sarah Ilot, married at Stockland Ottersay, co, Somerset, 22 April 1746.

Rev. Samuel Wills, Vicar of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon; of Pembroke College, Oxford, matriculated 6 March $173\frac{1}{2}$, aged 19, B.A. 1735; M.A. $173\frac{8}{9}$; mentioned in his grandfather's will 10 August 1720. Will dated 3 January 1776, proved 8 November 1776 (P.C.C. 479 *Bellas*).

B

Thomas Wills, bapt. at Hinton St. George 12 August 1748; (?) buried at Hinton St. George 8 August 1792.

Samuel Wills of Crewkerne; bapt. at Hinton St. George 24 April 1750; executor to his uncle 9 October 1781; died, aged 82, bur. at Crewkerne 15 March 1833. Will dated 27 February 1832, proved 21 May 1833 (P.C.C. 346 *Farquhar*). = Mary Seymer, dau. of Richard Seymer of Ibberton Hall, co. Dorset, by Mary his wife; died, aged 72, bur. at Crewkerne 13 September 1832.

Samuel Wills

Rev. John Wills, Rector of South Perrot, co. Dorset; bapt. at Hinton St. George 21 October 1784; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 30 October 1801, aged 17; Scholar 1803–1807, B.A. 1805; M.A. 1810; Rector of South Perrot 2 June 1809; died at Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 26 February 1854. = Flora Anne Burnard, marr. at Crewkerne 27 August 1810.

C

Samuel Wills of Crewkerne; born at Ibberton 11 June, bapt. at Crewkerne 16 June 1786; J.P. and D.L. co. Somerset; executor to his father 21 May 1833; died at St. Leonard's, Exeter, co. Devon, 22 October, bur. there 27 October 1847. M.I. in the church. Will dated 28 May 1846, proved 16 November 1847 (P.C.C. 886, 47.) = Marianne Burrow, dau. of William Burrow of Bristol and Taunton, co. Somerset, by Anne his wife, sister of Admiral John Monckton; born at Bristol 13 March 1794; marr. at Burstock, co. Dorset, 9 December 1813, marriage settlements dated 5 December; died 19 August, bur. in Crewkerne Church 23 August 1831. M.I. in St. Leonard's, Exeter.

Samℓ Wills Junr. Marianne Wills

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales, Vol. XV., page 30.*)

A

. . . Selfe. ═ Elizabeth, bapt. at Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, 14 January 168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Joseph Wills of Hinton St. George, mercer; bapt. at Hinton St. George 21 June 1703; executor to his father 2 October 1724; bur. at Hinton St. George 11 September 1740. Will dated 23 August 1740, proved at Crewkerne 15 October 1740. ═ Phillippa Naish, marriage licence (Wells) dated 18 September 1725; executrix to her husband 15 October 1740; bur. at Hinton St. George 27 January 1752.

B

Rev. Joseph Wills of Huntsham, co. Devon; bapt. at Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, 31 January 1753; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 31 May 1770, aged 18, B.A. 1774; executor to his uncle 8 November 1776. Will proved at Exeter in 1792.

Sarah, bapt. at Hinton St. George 11 March 1754; (?) marr. there 11 April 1780, John Heley of London.

Betty, bapt. at Hinton St. George 31 May 1760.

C

Joseph Wills of Crewkerne, surgeon; bapt. at Crewkerne 29 August 1788; M.R.C.S. 1809; died aged 71, 21 June 1858. ═ Caroline Burnard, married at Crewkerne 6 November 1819.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Crewkerne 6 October 1790.

Thomas Wills of Crewkerne; bapt. at Crewkerne 6 October 1790. ═ Martha Phelps, marr. at Crewkerne 31 October 1820.

Rev. William Wills, Vicar of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon; bapt. at Crewkerne 11 April 1794; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 2 July 1812, aged 18, B.A. 1816; M.A. 1819; Vicar of Holcombe Rogus 9 July 1824; died at the Vicarage, Holcombe Rogus, 8 August 1875.

George Wills, died, aged 4, bur. at Crewkerne 10 October 1799.

Mary, bapt. at Hinton St. George 25 November 1795.

Sarah, bapt. at Crewkerne 16 July 1798, aged 1$\frac{1}{2}$.

Mary Seymer, bapt at Crewkerne 5 June 1799, aged 6 months.

Richard Wills, died aged 7 months, bur. at Crewkerne 21 November 1800.

Hannah Seymer, bapt. at Crewkerne 17 October 1805, aged 4$\frac{1}{4}$.

Alexander Seymer Wills, born 20 October, bapt. at Crewkerne 11 November 1809.

Pedigree of Hartland.

William Hartland of Clifton, in Severn Stoke, co. Worcester; died 25 October, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Worcester, 28 October 1713. = Anne, died 9 November, bur. at Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, 13 November 1735.

A

William Hartland of Tewkesbury, maltster; died, aged 65, 29 April, bur. at Tewkesbury 1 May 1750. Will dated 31 August 1749, proved 8 June 1750 (P.C.C. 200 *Greenly*). = Sarah Pumfrey, dau. of William Pumfrey; marr. at the Friends' Meeting House, Tewkesbury 27 December 1711; executrix to her husband 8 June 1750; died 1 November, bur. at Tewkesbury 6 November 1766.

B

Elizabeth Oliver, dau. of Matthew Oliver, by Abigail his wife; born 7 April 1715; marr. at the Friends' Meeting House, Worcester, 10 June 1744; died 2 December, bur. at Tewkesbury 5 December 1746. 1st wife. = William Hartland of Tewkesbury, tanner; born 29 December 1712; died 3 July, bur. at Tewkesbury 6 July 1766. Will dated 26 February 1765, proved 1 August 1766 (P.C.C. 306 *Tyndall*). = Sarah Reeve, dau. of Nathaniel Reeve of Tewkesbury, by Mary Pumfrey his wife; marr. at Tewkesbury Abbey 24 August 1747; executrix to her husband 1 August 1766; died, aged 64, 5 September, bur. at Tewkesbury 9 September 1782. Will dated 15 January 1780, proved at Gloucester 17 May 1783 (1780–84, 538). 2nd wife.

Hester Hartland, born 25 April 1745; died 4 September, bur. at Tewkesbury 6 September 1747.

William Hartland, born 22 November, died 29 November, bur. at Tewkesbury 2 December 1746.

William Hartland of Tewkesbury, tanner; born before 31 August 1749; died 3 January 1775, bur. at Tewkesbury Abbey. Will dated 16 December 1774; administration granted at Gloucester 27 May 1775 (1775–79, 46). = Ann Jerrett.

Martha Allis, dau. of John Allis of Tewkesbury, by Anna Hagen his wife; born 16 June 1755; marr. 18 April 1780; died 15 September, buried at Tewkesbury 24 September 1797. 1st wife. = Nathaniel Hartland of Tewkesbury, banker; born 10 April 1754; executor to his mother 17 May 1783; died at Tewkesbury 5 August, bur. there 12 August 1830. Will dated 19 and 22 April 1828, proved 23 February 1831 (P.C.C. 90 *Tebbs*) = Rebecca Wilkins, dau. of Henry Wilkins of Cirencester, co. Gloucester; born 4 May 1750; marr. at the Friends' Meeting House, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 15 January 1805; died 6 February, bur. at Tewkesbury 10 February 1837. Will dated 31 May 1831 and 14 April 1836, proved 28 February 1837 (P.C.C. 96 *Norwich*). 2nd wife.

Mary, married William Brydges of Deerhurst, co. Gloucester.

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XV., page 33.*)

A

- Hester, born 4 October 1697; married John Baylis.
- Hannah, born 31 Jan: $170\frac{1}{2}$; married Fernando Hunt.
- John Hartland, born 28 August 1706; died 13 April, bur. at Worcester 16 April 1730.
- Anne Hartland.
  —
  Elizabeth, marr. James Jerrett.

B

- Hannah Hartland, born 30 March 1715, died 20 November following, bur. at Tewkesbury.
- John Hartland of Clifton, in Severn Stoke, co. Worcester, yeoman; born 4 September 1717; died 16 January, bur. at Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, 21 January 1802. ═ Sarah Engley, died 28 January, bur. at Tewkesbury 3 February 1784.
  - Thomas Hartland of Barton Street, Tewkesbury; born 17 April 1722; died 10 January 1756. ═ Anne, died, aged 63, 7 May, bur. at Tewkesbury 9 May 1780.
    - Sarah, mentioned in wills of her grandfather 31 August 1749, and of her uncle William 26 February 1765.
    - Anne, mentioned in wills of her grandfather 31 August 1749, and of her uncle William 26 February 1765.
  - Anne Hartland, born 21 November 1724; died in infancy.
  - Robert Rich of Bristol. ═ Anne, born 29 July 1728; marr. at the Friends' Meeting House, Tewkesbury 18 May 1749; living 26 February 1765.
- Sarah Hartland, born 25 February $17\frac{19}{20}$.
  - Martha Hartland, born 17 November 1730; died 4 April 1732, bur. at Tewkesbury.
  - Zaccheus Hartland, born 11 February $173\frac{2}{3}$; died 4 June, bur. at Tewkesbury 5 June 1737.
  - Benjamin Hartland, born 5 August 1735.
  - Zaccheus Hartland, born 23 October 1737; died 12 February, bur. at Tewkesbury 14 February $173\frac{8}{9}$.

Pedigree of Gower.

John Gower of Boughton in St. John's in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, 5th son of Thomas Gower of Woodhall, co. Worcester (whose descent from Richard Gower, *temp.* Edward I., is given in the Visitation of Worcester in 1569), by Catherine his wife, dau. of John, 3rd Baron Sutton de Dudley; purchased Boughton *circa* 1500. = Anne Attwood, dau. of John Attwood of Northwich, co. Worcester.

A

Anne Tracey, dau. of Richard Tracey; marr. before 20 October 1516, date of marriage settlements. 1st wife. = William Gower of Boughton, esquire; purchased the moiety of Queenhill in Ripple, co. Worcester, before 1544; received a grant of Lawherne in St. John's from King Henry VIII. in 1544; died at Boughton 21 September 1546. Will dated 16 August 1546, proved 15 November 1546 (P.C.C. 19 *Alen*). Inq. p. m. taken at Pershore 6 October 1546 (*C. Vol. 75, No. 94*). = Joan. 2nd wife.

B

Henry Gower of Boughton, esquire; aged 30 and more 25 October 1546; executor to his father 15 November 1546; died 27 May 1548. Will dated 24 May 1548. Inq. p. m. taken at Worcester 7 August 1550 (*C. Vol. 92, No. 121*). = Barbara Littleton, dau. of Sir Edward Littleton of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford, knight, by Helen his wife, dau. of Humphrey Swinnerton of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, esquire; marriage settlements dated 2 May 1539. She married 2ndly John Folliot of Pirton, co. Worcester, esquire.

William Gower of Great Witley, co. Worcester, esquire; executor to his father 15 November 1546; died 22 April, bur. at Great Witley 28 October 1595. Will dated 7 February 159$\frac{2}{3}$, proved 17 May 1596 (P.C.C. 30 *Scott*). Inq. p. m. taken at Worcester 21 April 1596 (*C. Vol. 247, No. 102*). = Isabella Sheldon, dau. of Richard Sheldon of Spetchley, co. Worcester, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Thomas Littleton of Spetchley, esquire.

Mary Gower, bapt. at Great Witley 12 August 1543, buried there 2 October following.

George Rotheram of Farley, in Luton, co. Bedford, esquire; marr. at Great Witley 3 August 1569; died 5 November 1593, bur. at Luton. M.I. Will dated 7 November 1590, with codicil dated 14 October 1593, proved 2 May 1594 (P.C.C. 40 *Dixy*). He married 1stly Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Bardolfe. 1st husband. = Anne, bapt. at Great Witley 30 July 1545; executrix to her husband 2 May 1594. Will dated March 161$\frac{8}{9}$, proved 20 March 161$\frac{8}{9}$, by Thomas Rotheram, son (P.C.C. 29 *Parker*). = Edward Huggeford of Worcester, gent; married before 21 April 1596. 2nd husband.

C

Isabel, bapt. at Great Witley 25 September 1546.

William Adams of Cleeton, co. Salop; marr. before 1 May 1573. 1st husband. = Ursula, bapt. at Great Witley 12 March 154$\frac{7}{8}$; living 10 August 1596. = George Nashe of Claines, co. Worcester, yeoman; marr. before 7 February 159$\frac{2}{3}$. Will dated 10 August 1596, proved 27 October 1600 (P.C.C. 63 *Wallopp*). 2nd husband.

Mary Gower, bur. at Great Witley 17 November 1548.

A

Arnold Gower of Earl's Court, co. Worcester, esquire; of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; purchased Earl's Court before 1542; died 20 January $154\frac{2}{3}$. Will dated 20 January $154\frac{2}{3}$, proved 10 February $154\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C. 16 *Spert*). Inq. p. m. taken at Dodingtree Hundred 23 June 1543 (*C. Vol. 69, No. 111*).

= Eleanor Staples, dau. and heir of Walter Staples; marr. before 3 February $151\frac{1}{2}$; died at Earl's Court 18 April 1542. Inq. p. m. taken at Pershore 7 October 1542 (*C. Vol. 67, No. 162*). She married 1stly Robert Washbourne.

B

Robert Gower of Queenhill and of Colemers, in King's Norton, co. Worcester, esquire; executor to his father 15 November 1546; died 13 June, bur. at King's Norton 14 June 1599. Will dated 22 May 1599, proved at Worcester 3 November 1601. Inq. p. m. taken at Bromsgrove 27 September 1599 (*C. Vol. 257, No. 74*).

= Cicely Sheldon, dau. of Richard Sheldon of Spetchley, co. Worcester, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Thomas Littleton of Spetchley, esquire; executrix to her husband 3 November 1601; bur. at St. John's in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, 5 June 1608. M.I.

Margaret, mentioned in her father's will 16 August 1546.

D

Frances Gower, bapt. at Great Witley, co. Worcester, 30 November 1550; bur. there 9 March $155\frac{0}{1}$.

John Gower of King's Norton, gent; bapt. at Great Witley 14 August 1552; mentioned in his father's will 22 May 1599; bur. at St. John's in Bedwardine 12 September 1625. Administration granted at Worcester 11 January $162\frac{5}{6}$, to his son William Gower. Inq. p. m. taken at Bromsgrove 8 September 1629 (*C. Vol. 453, No. 71*).

= Anne Childe, dau. of John Childe of Crefton, co. Oxford; marriage settlements dated 5 January $158\frac{8}{9}$; bur. at King's Norton 20 April 1624.

Richard Gower, bapt. at Great Witley 26 January $155\frac{2}{3}$.

Frances Gower, bapt. and bur. at Great Witley 5 November 1553.

E

Anne Middlemore, dau. of Robert Middlemore of Edgbaston, co. Warwick. 1st wife.

= Robert Gower of Colemers, in King's Norton, esquire; bapt. at King's Norton 24 August 1587; mentioned in his grandfather's will 22 May 1599; aged 30 and more 13 November 1625; died 17 July, bur. at King's Norton 19 July 1656. M.I. Will dated 20 October 1654, proved 6 November 1657 (P.C.C. 346 *Ruthven*).

= Frances Skynner, dau. of John Skynner of South Leigh, co. Oxford, esquire; executrix to her husband 6 November 1657; marriage settlements dated 27 September 1625. 2nd wife.

F

C

William Lewis, married at Great Witley 14 May 1567. 1st husband.

= Barbara, bapt. at Great Witley 22 April 1549.

= . . . Roode, married before 7 February $159\frac{2}{3}$. 2nd husband.

Robert Gower, bapt. at Great Witley 2 February $155\frac{0}{1}$; died young.

John Russell, executor to William Gower 17 May 1596.

= Margaret, bapt. at Great Witley 19 March $155\frac{1}{2}$; marr. there 22 December 1572; bur. at King's Norton 28 April 1631.

Walter Gower, bapt. at Great Witley 20 August 1553, bur. there 27 September following.

Thomas Raynolds of Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick, gent; bur. in Stratford-upon-Avon Church 8 September 1613.

= Margaret, (?) bapt. at Great Witley 17 November 1547; marr. after 1 May 1573; bur. in Stratford-upon-Avon Church 3 May 1615. Will dated 1 May 1615, proved 17 June 1615 (P.C.C. 56 *Rudd*).

D

Elizabeth, marr. at King's Norton, co. Worcester, 3 June 1583, marriage licence (Worcester) dated 1583; bur. at King's Norton 26 August 1618. She married 1stly John Field of King's Norton. 1st wife.

Samuel Gower of Ford House, King's Norton, gent; bapt. at Great Witley, co. Worcester, 13 April 1555; mentioned in his father's will 22 May 1599. Will (nuncupative) made 28 March 1631, proved 13 June 1631 (P.C.C. 74 *St. John*).

Susannah Staunton, executrix to her husband 13 June 1631; bur. at King's Norton 2 December 1664. Will dated 20 May 1659, proved at Worcester 9 December 1665. 2nd wife.

Edward Gower, bapt. at Great Witley 4 February 155$\frac{5}{6}$.

E

Simon Gower, died before 20 October 1654.

Anne, living 20 October 1654.

(?) Joan, married . . . Newey.

Mary, bapt. at King's Norton 10 June 1612.

William Gower of Queenhill, gent; administrator to his father 11 January 162$\frac{5}{6}$; bur. at Queenhill. Will dated 8 September 1648, proved at Worcester 6 December 1648.

Elizabeth, executrix to her husband 6 December 1648.

Elizabeth, bapt. at King's Norton 25 March 1598.

Elizabeth, bapt. at King's Norton 14 April 1605.

Jane, bapt. at King's Norton 21 September 1606.

F

John Gower of Colemers, in King's Norton; executor to his father 6 November 1657; bur. at King's Norton 29 August 1661.

Mary, married before 20 October 1654; living 10 September 1694; died before 25 May 1719.

William Gower of Colemers, esquire; Sheriff 1688; Catholic Non-juror 10 August 1721; died 1 June 1736, bur. at St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. M.I. Will dated 20 August 1734, proved 25 June 1736 (P.C.C. 130 *Derby*).

Helen Coyney, sister and heir of Sampson Coyney, dau. of John Coyney of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford, esquire, by Helen his wife, dau. and coheir of John Dawes of Caughley, co. Salop; marriage settlements dated 10 September 1694; died, aged 36, 13 June 1718, bur. at St. Pancras. M.I. Administration granted 12 August 1718 (P.C.C.).

Richard Clayton of Lee Hall, co. Salop; aged 20, 3 May 1676

Margaret, bapt. at King's Norton 16 July 1655; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 3 May 1676, then aged 19.

E

F

John Gower, administrator to his mother 12 August 1718; died, aged 21, 16 May 1720, bur. at St. Pancras. M.I.

William Gower of Weston Coyney, esquire; killed in a duel (by Major John Oneby), aged 26, 3 February 172$\frac{5}{6}$, bur. at St. Pancras. M.I. Will dated 10 August 1721, proved 16 March 172$\frac{5}{6}$ (P.C.C. 48 *Plymouth*).

D

William Gower, (?) bapt. at Great Witley 23 October 1579; mentioned in his father's will 22 May 1599; (?) bur. at St. John's in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, 8 May 1607.

—

Timothy Gower.

—

Robert Gower, bapt. at Great Witley 2 February $156\frac{2}{3}$; mentioned in his father's will 22 May 1599; (?) bur. at King's Norton 26 May 1619.

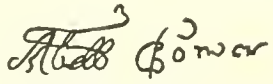
Ann Withers, dau. of Anthony Withers of London; marriage licence (Bishop of London) dated 1 June 1614. 1st wife.

Abel Gower, esquire, of Boughton in St. John's in Bedwardine, co. Worcester (which he purchased in 1617 from Henry Gower, grandson of Henry and Barbara Gower); bapt. at Great Witley, co. Worcester, 26 August 1565; of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 2 May 1581, aged 14, B.A. $158\frac{4}{5}$; Fellow of Oriel 1585; M.A. 1588; Proctor 1596; died 21 September, bur. at St. John's in Bedwardine 22 September 1632. Will dated 30 July 1632, proved 16 November 1632 (P.C.C. 111 *Audley*). Inq. p. m. taken at Pershore 4 September 1634 (*C. Vol. 509, No. 33*).

Mary Clent, marriage settlements dated 27 March 1617; executrix to her husband 16 November 1632; living 22 December 1645. She married 1stly Timothy Stampe of Bruern Abbey, co. Oxford. 2nd wife.

G

Abel Gower of Boughton, esquire; mentioned in his brother's will 22 December 1645; died, aged 50, 5 February $167\frac{9}{0}$, bur. in St. John's in Bedwardine. M.I. Will dated 29 September 1669, proved 2 March $167\frac{0}{1}$ (P.C.C. 36 *Duke*).



Mary Hodges, bur. at St. John's in Bedwardine 25 December 1680. M.I. Will dated 20 June 1680, proved at Worcester; inventory taken 14 February $168\frac{0}{1}$.

H

Abel Gower, of the Inner Temple, gent; of Pembroke College, Oxford, matriculated 26 October 1660; admitted to the Inner Temple 1663; buried in the Temple Church 29 November 1667. M.I. at St. John's in Bedwardine.

E

Anne Gower, unmarried 24 November 1624.

George Gower of Christ Church, Oxford; matriculated from Oriel College 15 December 1609, aged 15, B.A. 1613; M.A. 1616. Will dated 24 November 1624, proved 7 February $162\frac{4}{5}$ (P.C.C. 24 *Clarke*).

. . . Etkyn.

Barbara, married before 24 November 1624; living 1 November 1634.

F

Thomas Hornyold of Blackmore Park, co. Worcester; aged about 7 in 1634; bur. at Hanley Castle, co. Worcester. Will dated 1 November 1688, proved 14 September 1691. He married 2ndly Dorothy, dau. of George Brent.

Margaret, bapt. at King's Norton, co. Worcester, 1 November 1630; marriage settlements dated 12 November 1649; bur. at Hanley Castle 27 December 1676.

George Skynner.

Frances, bapt. at King's Norton 9 April 1618; married before 20 October 1654.

D

Humphrey Littleton of Naunton-Beauchamp, co. Worcester; mentioned in will of Robert Gower 22 May 1599; died 1 May 1624, bur. at Naunton. M.I. He married 2ndly Margaret Westfaling, widow of the Very Rev. Richard Eedes, Dean of Worcester. ═ Martha, bapt. at Great Witley, co. Worcester, 16 July 1556; died 10 July 1588, bur. in King's Norton Church, co. Worcester. M.I.

William Hill of Langdon, co. Worcester; mentioned in will of Robert Gower 22 May 1599. ═ Barbara, marriage licence (Worcester) dated 1577; mentioned in her father's will 22 May 1599.

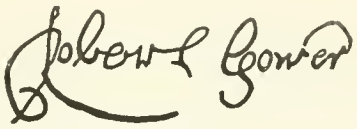
G

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. John's in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, 29 September 1625; mentioned in her father's will 30 July 1632; living 22 December 1645.

William Gower of Boughton in St. John's in Bedwardine, gent; inherited from his father estate at Napton-on-the-Hill, co. Warwick, which he settled on his brother 9 December 1645. Will dated 22 December 1645, proved 23 June 1646 (P.C.C. 82 *Twisse*).

H

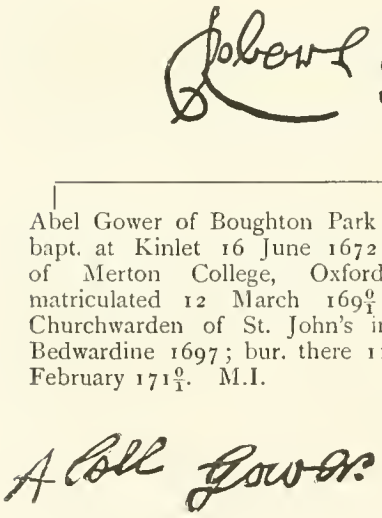
Robert Gower of Boughton and of Buttonbridge Hall, co. Salop, esquire; executor to his father 2 March $167\frac{0}{1}$; bur. in St. John's in Bedwardine 18 February $16\frac{89}{90}$. Will dated 23 March $168\frac{4}{5}$, proved 28 May 1690 (P.C.C. 70 *Dyke*).



═ Catherine Childe, dau. of Sir William Childe of Kinlet, co. Salop, knight, Master in Chancery, by Anne his wife, dau. and heir of Rowland Lacon of Kinlet Park; marr. in 1671; executrix to her husband 28 May 1690, and to her mother 28 November 1693; bur. at Kinlet 20 January $173\frac{5}{6}$.

H

Abel Gower of Boughton Park; bapt. at Kinlet 16 June 1672; of Merton College, Oxford, matriculated 12 March $169\frac{0}{1}$; Churchwarden of St. John's in Bedwardine 1697; bur. there 11 February $171\frac{0}{1}$. M.I.



═ Mary Alnutt, daughter of – Alnutt of Penshurst, co. Kent; marriage settlements dated 1692.

Anne Mary, bapt. at Kinlet 25 December 1679; mentioned in wills of her father 23 March $168\frac{4}{5}$, and of Dame Anne Childe 13 April 1693.

William Gower, bapt. at Kinlet 15 December 1680; mentioned in wills of his father 23 March $168\frac{4}{5}$, and of Dame Anne Childe 13 April 1693. ═

Andrew Boswell. He married 1stly Elizabeth. ═ Sarah, marriage licence (Worcester) dated 5 October 1725.

I

Mary Gower, bapt. at St. John's in Bedwardine 16 December 1694; bur. there 20 December 1694.

Abel Eustace Gower, bapt. at St. John's in Bedwardine 28 October 1697; bur. there 5 July 1711.

H

Sarah Lambe, dau. of Thomas Lambe; born 18 November 1667; married 7 April 1683, marriage settlements dated 8 June; died 20 December 1686. 1st wife.

William Gower of Glandovan, co. Pembroke, of Napton-on-the-Hill, co. Warwick, and of the Inner Temple, esquire; mentioned in wills of his father 29 September 1669, and of his brother Robert 23 March 168$\frac{4}{5}$; executor to his mother February 168$\frac{0}{1}$; M.P. for Ludlow 11 March 16$\frac{89}{90}$ and 8 January 170$\frac{0}{1}$. Will dated 14 May 1723.

Jane Stedman, dau. and heir of James Stedman of Glandovan, by Jane his wife, dau. and heir of Edward Vaughan of Trawscoed and Glandovan; died 27 March 1736. 2nd wife.

(For issue see page 171.)

I

Anne Thorpe, dau. of Edward Thorpe of Chiddingstone, co. Kent; marr. at Chiddingstone 12 June 1729; died, aged 40, buried at Penshurst, co. Kent, 25 January 1748. M.I. 1st wife.

H

William Gower of Boughton in St. John's in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, and of Chiddingstone, and afterwards of Penshurst, gent; bapt. at St. John's in Bedwardine, 30 November 1701; sold the Manor of Boughton 9 October 1729; died, aged 79, 2 November, bur. at Chiddingstone 5 November 1780. M.I.

Wm Gower

Avice, marr. at Chiddingstone 27 April 1760; bur. there 9 November 1788. She married 1stly Clement Miles of Edenbridge, co. Kent. 2nd wife.

Mary Gower, born 13 December, bapt. at Penshurst 15 December 1730; buried at Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent, 11 November 1807.

John Gower, born 29 September, bapt. at Penshurst 8 October 1732.

William Gower of Chiddingstone and of Leigh, co. Kent; born 7 January, bapt. at Penshurst 21 January 173$\frac{5}{6}$; buried at Chiddingstone 26 April 1812.

Wm Gower

Ann King, married at Chiddingstone 9 November 1761.

Abel Gower, born 11 March 173$\frac{8}{9}$, bapt. at Penshurst 25 March 1739.

Edward Gower of Whatstock Farm, Chiddingstone; born 3 March 174$\frac{3}{4}$; bapt. at Penshurst 8 April 1744.

Edwd Gower

Jane Honeywood, dau. of Edward Honeywood of Ashford, co. Kent; married in 1788. *Miniature in the possession of Robert Vaughan Gower.*

Anne Gower, born 1 January, bapt. at Penshurst 8 February 174$\frac{5}{6}$; bur. there 7 April 1747.

I

K

William Gower, born 12 August, bapt. at Chiddingstone, co. Kent, 13 August 1789; buried at Penshurst, co. Kent, 24 February 1857.

H

- Henry Attwood of Wolverley, co. Worcester, gent; aged 22, 30 May 1661. = Mary, mentioned in will of her brother William 22 December 1645; marriage licence (Worcester) 30 May 1661, then aged 19.
- (?) Elizabeth.
- Edward Kettleby; aged 22, 12 June 1674. = Anne, mentioned in her father's will 29 September 1669; marr. at St. John's in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, 13 June 1674, marr. licence (Worcester) dated 12 June.

I

- Mary, bapt. 24 February 170$\frac{4}{5}$, buried at St. John's in Bedwardine 7 April following.
- Anne, bapt. at St. John's in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, 1 July 1706; (?) bur. at St. John's in Bedwardine 22 October 1709.

K

Edward Gower of Ennesfield, in Leigh, co. Kent; born 13 October, bapt. privately 14 October, and publicly received at Chiddingstone, co. Kent, 30 October 1791; died 11 May, bur. at Leigh 17 May 1857. M.I. and Window in Leigh Church. *Miniature in the possession of Robert Vaughan Gower of Tunbridge Wells.*

= Sarah Martha, natural daughter of Sara, Baroness de Peauly de Kallenbach; born in France in 1801; marr. at Penshurst, co. Kent, 20 November 1819; died 26 November, bur. at Leigh 2 December 1877. M.I. *Portrait in oils in the possession of Robert Vaughan Gower of Tunbridge Wells.*

(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XV., page 38.*)

- John Gower, born 12 August, bapt. at Chiddingstone 9 September 1798. = Elizabeth Deadman, married at Chiddingstone 17 November 1821; bur. there 24 May 1858.
- Robert Gower of Redhill, co. Surrey; bapt. at Chiddingstone 11 May 1805. = Jane Ongley, married at Redhill.
- Frances Gower, bapt. at Chiddingstone 22 September 1808; bur. there 23 April 1831.

Sarah Lambe, dau. of Thomas Lambe. 1st wife. = William Gower of Glandovan, co. Pembroke (*see page 169*). = Jane Stedman, dau. and heir of James Stedman of Glandovan. 2nd wife.

Thomas Marsh of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, gent; living 18 June 1737. = Mary, living 18 June 1737.

Richard Jones. = Sarah, died in 1731.

William Gower (?) of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner; died before 11 January 173⅔. = Bridget Ford, living 9 June 1767.

James Gower. — Martha Gower.

Captain John Donkley, R.N.; Lieutenant 2 June 1742; Captain 27 March 1756; died in the Channel 17 March 1758. = Jane, died, aged 80, in 1782.

A

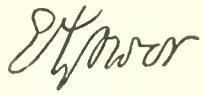
Abel Gower of Glandovan; admitted an Attorney of the King's Bench 4 May 1730; died, aged 89, 26 March 1788, bur. at Kilgerran, co. Pembroke. M.I. Will dated 25 February 1787. = Lettice Lewis, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Erasmus Lewis, Vicar of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, and Margaret his wife; bapt. at Lampeter 12 July 1715; marr. there 9 April 1740, marriage settlements dated 5 April 1740; died, aged 79, 13 January 1794, bur. at Kilgerran. M.I.

Captain Blackley, R.N. = Barbara, living 9 June 1767.

B

William Phillips of Penalltrhing, co. Pembroke; died in 1803. = Frances Maria, bapt. at Kilgerran 23 September 1741; married there 5 March 1765; died in June 1812.

Admiral Sir Erasmus Gower of Glandovan and of Hambledon, co. Hants, knight; bapt. at Kilgerran 3 December 1742; entered the Navy in 1755; appointed acting Lieutenant 7 December 1762; selected by Sir George Rodney as 1st Lieutenant of his flag-ship the "Sandwich" in 1779; posted 9 January 1780 to command a Spanish Prize; in command of the "Medea" he captured the Dutch ship "Vryheid," 50 guns, at Cuddalore (30 January 1783), and recaptured the "Chaser" with despatches; Flag-Captain on the Newfoundland station 1786–89; as Captain of the "Lion" he took Lord Macartney to China, and was knighted at St. James' 1 August 1792; Rear-Admiral 14 February 1799; Vice-Admiral 1804; Admiral 25 October 1809; died, aged 71, at Hambledon 21 June 1814, buried there. M.I. in Kilgerran Church. Will dated 27 August 1811, proved 18 July 1814 (P.C.C. 416 *Bridport*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XXII., page 295.*) *Portrait in the possession of Captain Erasmus William Gower.*



A

Anna Emma Gower of Bath, co. Somerset. Will dated 9 June 1767.

John Clies of Lisbon, Portugal, merchant. = Margaretta, living 9 June 1767.

Robert Gusthart of Bath, M.D.; died 17 December 1780. Administration granted 8 March 1781 (P.C.C.) He married 2ndly Mary. = Adaliza, died before 9 June 1767.

. . . . Owen, Lieutenant Royal Navy. = Catherine, died before 9 June 1767.

B

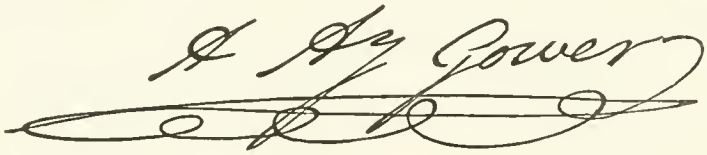
William Gower of H.M.S. "Lynn"; bapt. at Kilgerran 11 February 174$\frac{3}{4}$; died at Sheerness, co. Kent, 1 January 1760. Administration granted 2 August 1760 (P.C.C.)

Margaretta Gower, bapt. at Kilgerran 20 February 174$\frac{4}{5}$; mentioned in will of her aunt Anna Emma 9 June 1767; died, aged 74, bur. at Kilgerran 29 November 1818.

Jane Gower, died, aged 14, 26 December, bur. at Kilgerran 28 December 1759. M.I.

Anna Emma Gower, bapt. privately at Kilgerran 17 August 1747; living 9 June 1767.

Abel Anthony Gower of Kilgerran and Gynderwyn, co. Pembroke, esquire; born 16 August 1748; J.P. and D.L. for co. Pembroke, High Sheriff 1830; died at Glandovan, co. Pembroke, aged 89, 1 October, bur. at Kilgerran 10 October 1837. M.I. *Portrait in the possession of Captain Erasmus William Gower.*



B

Rev. E. Bowen of Llanllwny, co. Carmarthen; died before 27 August 1811. = Letitia, bapt. at Kilgerran 18 October 1749; marr. after 10 March 1788; died, aged 65, 2 February 1815, bur. at Kilgerran. M.I.

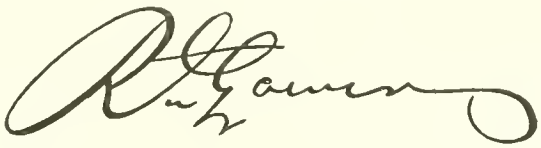
Rev. David Richards of Llandfrieg; died before 27 August 1811. = Barbara, born in 1750; mentioned in will of her aunt Anna Emma 9 June 1767; marr. before 10 March 1789; died 14 June 1840.

Adaliza Gower, bapt. at Kilgerran 24 January 1752; died, aged 2 months, bur. at Kilgerran. M.I.

Adaliza Gower, mentioned in will of her aunt Anna Emma 9 June 1767; died at Llandovan, co. Pembroke, aged 87, 31 July, bur. at Kilgerran, co. Pembroke, 7 August 1839.

Robert Gower of Glendovan, co. Pembroke (twin with John Lewis); born at Glandovan in 1754; died in London. ═ Sarah Favell, dau. of George Favell; died, aged 88, at 20 York Terrace, Regent's Park, London, 10 January 1856. Will dated 30 December 1853, with codicil dated 1 August 1854, proved 9 April 1856 (P.C.C. 290, 56).

John Lewis Gower (twin with Robert), died, aged 24, 8 July 1779, bur. at Kilgerran. M.I.



(*For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIX., page 50.*)

Major James Gower, bapt. at Kilgerran 27 April 1756; 1st Lieutenant Royal Marines 14 March 1777; Captain 12 January 1782; Major (half-pay) 1 March 1794; died at Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 5 November 1802. ═ Elizabeth Catherine Spragg, marr. at Kilgerran 17 September 1809; (?) she married 2ndly William Mitchell.

Martin Gower, bapt. at Kilgerran 28 November 1758; died, aged 6 months, bur. at Kilgerran 19 March 1759. M.I.

Rev. William Gower, Rector of Little Hempston, co. Devon; bapt. at Kilgerran 30 May 1760; Rector of Little Hempston 29 December 1823; died 5 April, bur. at Little Hempston 10 April 1837. M.I. ═ Anne, died, aged 79, at Torbrien, co. Devon, 31 January, bur. at Little Hempston 8 February 1848. M.I.

Richard Gower of Tenby, co. Pembroke, M.D.; born in 1762; died at Tenby 27 August 1833. ═ Bridget Bowen, marr. at Kilgerran 22 March 1789.

Wills of the Gower Family.

In the Name of God Amen. The xxth day of Januarii In the Yere of our lord god m^{l} v^{c} fourty and twoo I Arnold Gower of Erlys Courte in the Countie of Worcetur Esquier ordeyn and make this my last wille and testament in maner and fourme folowing, that is to sey First I bequeth my soule to almighty God and to his blissed mother saint Mary and to all the holly company of hevyn, my body to be buried in the parishe Churche of saint John baptist in my Chapell whiche I have buylded there. Item I geve and bequeth to the high awter of the same church iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item I geve and bequethe to the Reparacions of the said Church iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item I geve and bequethe all and singuler my landes tenementes rentes reversions and services with thappurtenances and all other my hereditaments whatsoever they be unto my sonne John Gower To have and to holde the same landes and tenementes rentes reversions and services with their appurtenances and all other heraditamentes unto the said John Gower his heires and assignes forev^{r}. Item I give and bequethe unto the said John Gower all and singuler my goodes and catalles moveate and unmoveable the whiche John Gower I ordeyn and make my sole and oonly Executour to bestowe and dispoase them for the welthe of my soule and my wife's soule and all christen soules as he thinkes best. These witnesse Sir Thomas Elkes vicar of the said Churche Roger Thomas Wiłłm Thomas Wiłłm Holt cum multis aliis.

[Proved 10 February 1542 by the executor.]

P.C.C. 16 Spert.

In the Name of God Amen. I William Gower of Bulton in the parrishe of saint Jones in Bedwardyn nere to the Cytie of Wourceto^{r} esquier being sicke in bodye neverthelesse parfitte and hole of mynde doo make this my p̃nt will or testament the xvjth day of Auguste in the yere of o^{r} lorde god a thowsaunde fyve hundreth fourtie and six in the xxxviijth yere of the reigne of King Henry the eighte by the grace of God King of Englande Fraunce and Irelande defendo^{r} of the faith and in earthe supreme hedd of the churche of Englande and Irelande. Firste I bequeath my soul to almightie god my body to be buried in the parrishe churche of Saint Jones. And also I will that aftre my deathe and decease that Jone my wiffe have to her Joynto^{r} her liffe naturall the howses at Stock and also all landes and tenĩmentes w^{t} other hereditamentes that I have in Stoke w^{t}in the Countie of Wourceto^{r} whiche is Sixe poundes thretene shillinge & foure pence. And also my wiffe to have at Borrysley iiij^{li} and at Pophill three poundes and at Elly xl^{s}. Item my wiffe to have twoo howses in Wourceto^{r} thone howse whiche Archerde did dwell yn and a nother howse at the Howmyse house gate wch twoo howses doo pay xxviij^{s} by yere. Item ix gardeynes which is xix^{s} by yere And the rest whiche lackithe of the some of twentie poundes to be paide by Robert my sonne out of the lordeshipp of Creedley.

Item I bequeth unto my wyffe a Saulte of silver parcell gilte and halfe a dosen of silver spones and twoo fetherbeddes and a matterys the whiche be in the chamb̃r as she lieth in and twoo paire of blanckette foure paire of sheetes two Counterpointes foure kyne and twoo potte twoo pannes and twoo cawdrons and halfe a garnishe of vessell and twoo pillowbers twoo candlestickes and a basonne and an Ewer that cam from Bynyngton. And my wiffe also to have my white gelding and a lether cofer whiche standith in the orryall w^{t} a litle black cofer w^{t} a selver stock.

Item I bequeth to my sonne Harry twoo saultes w^{t} a cover and haulfe a dosen silver spones and viij Oxen and a wayne and all that dothe belonge to theyme and all the standerdes of the howse w^{t} all my shepe.

Item I bequeth to my sonne Harry his three daughters xxx^{li} whiche Mr Horwell dothe owe. And also I bequeth to my sonne Harry my Challice and all that dothe belong to a priste and my basonne and Ewer of silver parcell gilte And also I bequeth to my sonne Harry all thinges standing holie in the great chamb̃r and the dowle chamb̃r and the middle chamb̃r.

Item I bequeath to Jasper aftre the decease of my wiffe the manno^r of Stoke which is Six pounde thretene shillinges and foure pence.

Item I bequeth to Anthony Gower xl^s at Elmeley and twoo howses at Wourceto^r thone at the almes howse gate and thoder wch Archarde did dwell yn and ix gardeyns in Wourceto^r.

Also I geve to Fraunces Gower iiij^li at Borysley Aston, and theis to be delyvered unto theyme aftre the deceas of my wiffe yf they be at laufull age, yf they be not at laufull age aftre the decease of my wiffe it shalbe laufull for theire father to take the proffites in the meane tyme.

Item I geve to Anthony Gower a Cowe and to Anne Gower a Cowe.

Item I geve to my sonne Williams doughter tenne poundes which is in John Butlers handes.

Item I bequeth my sonne William thirtie poundes of monye which is in my cosen Ketelbye hande.

Item I geve to my sonne Harry other xxx^li.

Item I bequeth to my sonne William twoo oxen. And other too to my sonne Robert.

Item I bequeth to William Chardell twoo kyne and twentie shillinge a yere to be paide hym aftre the death of my wiffe by thandes of Robert Gower out of my manno^r of Cradley if he contynue yn sarvice w^t the saide Robert or anny of of his brethren.

Item I geve to Robert my sonne all that whiche he hathe at saint Jonys and a gilte goblett.

Item I geve to Joña Gower a bullock.

Item I give all my apparell to my sonnes.

Also I geve to my daughter Margaret a gilte Stucke w^t a cover.

Item I geve to my sonne Wiłłm a cupberd standing in my chamb^r.

Item I geve to my sonne Wiłłm Gower xvjłi xiij^s iiijd whiche Mr Thomas Blunt dothe owe.

Item I geve my sonne Harry all my goodes unbequethed.

Item I geve to my sonne Robert xijłi whiche Lucas dothe owe me and ixłi whiche Anthonye Wesborne dothe owe me.

Item to my sonne Wiłłm a Nutte of silver and gilte.

Item I doo make ordeyne and constitute Harry Gower William Gower and Robert Gower my sonnes myne executours of this my testament and last will. And also I geve to my soñ William Gower all suche landes and tenementes as I late purchased of one Richarde Cornewall esquier lying w^tin the Citie of Heref and the Suburbes of the same To have and to holde to hym and to his heires for ever.

And I geve to Robert Gower my sonne the manno^r of Quynyll and Temple Lawgherne To have and to holde to hym and to his heires for ev^r.

Also I geve and bequeth to my sonne Richarde Welshe twentie poundes.

Theis being wittnes Thomas Clynton William Adyes and John Tailo^r withe others.

[Proved 15 November 1546 by the executors.]

P.C.C. 19 Alen.

In the name of God Amen the xxij^th day of Maye in the yere of o^r Lorde God one thowsand five hundred foure score and nynetene And in one and fortythe yere of the Reigne of our Soueigne lady Elizabethe By the grace of god Queene of England ffraunce and Ierland defender of the ffaythe &c.

Robart Gower of Colemershe w^thin the pishe of kinges norton in the Countie & diocesse of Worcester Esquier being weake in body but stronge in mynde doe willingly and wth a free harte Render and geve agayne into the handes of my lorde God and Creato^r my Spirite wch he of his fatherly goodnes gave unto me when he first fashcioned me in my mothers wombe makinge me a lyvinge Creature nothinge doubtinge but for his infinyt mercies sett forthe in the p̃ciouse blude of his dearly beloved sonne Jesus Christe o^r only Savioure and redemer he will receave my Soule unto his Glory and place it in the Company of the hevenly Angells

Gower.
[Vol. 15, p. 38.]

and blessed Saintes And as conceřing my bodye even wth a free harte and Goodwill I gyve yt over Comendinge yt to the earthe from whence yt came. Beinge weke assurid (according to the Article of my faythe) att the great and geñall day of judgement to receave the same agayne And as towchinge my temporall Goodes I will gyve and devyse them in manner and forme ffollowinge. First I gyve and bequeathe unto Robart Gower sone of my sone John Gower one debte of Seaventene pounndes due unto me by one nycolas Towne Itm I gyve and bequeathe unto my Sonnes Samuell Gower William Gower Robart Gower and Abell Gower all debtes duties and demandes due to me for any matter or cause whatsoeũ by my brother in lawe John Alderforde equally to be devided amongest them Itm I gyve and bequeathe unto them the sayde Samuell William and Abell all debtes and somes of money due unto me by one William Moore to be likewyse devyded amongest them Itm I doe gyve and bequeathe unto Cicily my wyfe my indenture of Lease and terme of yeřes wch are yet to come unexpired of and in one meadowe lyinge and beinge w^th^in the pyshe of Powicke in the sayd Countye of worcester nowe or heretofore Called by the name of Newe meadowe yf yt shall fortune her the sayd Cicilly to lyve to thend & experacon of the said lease. But yf shee shall deceasse before the end of the sayd leasse then my will is and I doe hereby will devyse & bequeath to John Gower my sone and to Robt Gower his sone the residue of the said yeares then unexpired Itm I gyve devyse and bequeath unto my foresayde sone Abell Gower one debt of ffortye pounds due to me by Raffe Sheldon esquier or Williā Sheldon & his father as by byll and ţres under the hand of the sayd William Sheton dothe appeare Itm [*blank in original*]. Itm my will ys that Cicily my said wyef haue the use and occupacoñ of the moytye of all other my goodes cattells chattells and implements for and duringe her naturall lyffe and after her deceasse my will ys And I doe hereby gyve will and devyse the sayd moytie of my sayd goodes cattells chattells & implementes unto my sonnes Robt Gower and Abell Gower equally to be devyded betweene them And yf yt fortune my said sonnes Robart Gower and Abell Gower or either of them to deceasse before my sayd wyefe then my will ys that his or their pte or ptes so deceasinge shalbe and remayne to shuch of Childrene to whome my sayde wyef shall devyse them Itm I gyve devyse and bequeath th other moytie of all my goodes Cattells Chattells and impłmentes unto the Children of William Hill by hym begotten on the bodye of my Daughter Barbara And to the Children of my sonne William Gower equelly to be devyded amongst them And I doe ordeyne Constytute and appoint Cicily my said wyef william Gower and Abell Gower my sayd sonnes Executors of this my last Will and Testement And my wellbeloved kinsman George Littleton esquier and my sone in lawe Mr Humfry Littleton myne oũseers gyvinge to eyther of them towardes their paynes twenty shillinges And I doe hereby renounce revoke & utterly disanull all former wills by me hertofore made In witnes I haue caused this my last Will to be written and haue delyñed the same wth myne owne handes the day and yeare first aboue written in the p̃sens of the psonnes whose names are underwritten.

[Probate 3rd November 1601 granted to Cicily Gower, the Relict. Amount of Inventory 249^l^ 4^d^.]

Worcester, No. 109, 1601.

Nuncupative will of Samuel Gower of Fordhowse, in the parish of King's Norton, co. Worcester, gent. made 28th March 1631.

Testator said "Cosyn (speakinge to Robert Gower of Colemares in the said pishe of Kingsnorton, esquier his nephewe) I am glad yowe are come, yowe are my next kynsman I wonlde haue yo^u^ make my will."

I make my wife Susan my exectrix & she shall have my leases in Kingsnorton during her life and the leases in Aneevehill my son Samuel shall have & his mother shall dispose of them.

The cottage, malthouse & land meaning certain freeland in Kingsnorton to Samuel & his heirs. I have but one child. Witnesses: R. Gower, John Askewe.

[Proved 13 June 1631 by the executrix named.]

P.C.C. 74 St. John.

Gower.
[Vol. 15, p. 38.]

In the Name of God Amen: the Thirteth day of July Anno dñi 1632. And in the Eight yeare of the Raigne of o^r soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God Kinge of England, Scotland, Fraunce and Ireland defender of the Faith &c. I Abell Gower of Boulton w^thin the pishe of Ste John's in Bedwardine in the Countye of Worcester Esquire being sicke and weake of bodie but of good and pfecte mynde and memorie praysed be God doe make publish ordayne and declare this my laste will and testament in manner and forme followinge That is to say Firste I give and Commende my soule into the handes of Almighty God my Creator nothinge doubtinge but that for his infinite mercyes sett forth in the precious bloode of his dearly beloved sonne Jhesus Christ my only saviour and Redeemer hee will receave my soule into his glorie and place it in the Companie of the heavenly Angells and blessed Sainctes And as concerninge my bodie even wth a good will and free hart I give it over Commendinge it to the earth whereof it came nothinge doubtinge but that accordinge to the Article of my Faith at the greate daye of the generall resurrection when wee shall appeare before the Judgement seate of Christ I shall receave the same againe by the mightie power of God (wherew^th he is able to subdue all thinges to himselfe not a Corruptible mortall weake and vile bodie as it is nowe but an uncorruptible Immortall stronge and perfect bodye in all pointe like unto the glorious bodie of my Lord and saviour Jhesus Christ) and my bodie to be buried in the pishe Churche of Ste Johns in Bedwardine in such decent and respective manner as my Executrix hereafter named shall thinke fitt. And as for that portion of goode and estate wch God of his greate mercie hath lent mee I bequeth them as followeth:

Imprimis I doe give towarde thenlarginge and newe buildinge of the Chauncell of the parishe Churche of Ste Johns in Bedwardine the sōme of tenn poundē.

Item I give to the poore of the said pishe of Ste Johns the sōme of five poundē.

Item I doe give devise and bequeath unto my deare and wellbeloved wyefe the rente issues pfitts and Commodityes of all and singuler my mesuages landē tenementē and hereditamentē wth all and singuler thappurteñnces whatsoever scituate lyinge and beinge in Sawfold w^thin the pishe of Clifton upon Teame w^thin the Countie of Worcester untill my eldest sonne Abell Gower shall accomplish his full age of Twentie and fower yeares to the intent and purpose and my will and meaninge is that my wellbeloved wyefe shall wth the said rentē issues and profittē thereof educate and mayntayne my said sonne untill his accomplishment of his said age. And after the said Abell Gower shall accomplish his said age of Twentie and fower yeares Then I give devise and bequeath all and singuler my said Messuages landē tenamentē and heriditamentē with their and everie of their appurteñncē scituate lying and beinge in Sawfold aforesaid unto my said sonne Abell Gower his heires and assignes for ever.

Item I give devise and bequeath unto my said welbeloved wyefe all and singuler my Messuages landē tenementē and heriditamentē whatsoever with their and everie of their appurteñncē of me the said Abell Gower scituate lyinge and being in Napton upon the Hill in the Countie of Warwicke and nowe in the tenure or occupacōn of one Nicholas Horrod or his assignes teñnte or underteñnte untill my yongest sonne William Gower shall accomplish his full age of Fower and twentie yeares to the intent and purpose and my will and meaninge is that my said welbeloved wyefe shall imploye the rentē and profittē of the said premisses in Napton upon the hill afforesayd for and towardē the educacōn and mayntenaunce of my said yongest sonne William Gower untill hee shall accomplishe his full age of Fower and twentye yeares. And after my said yongest sonne William Gower shall accomplish the full age of Fower and twentye yeares then I doe give devise and bequeath all and singuler my said Messuages landē tenementē and heraditamentē whatsoever wth their and everie of their appurteñncē scituate lyeinge and beinge in Napton upon the hill afforesayd or elsewhere w^thin the Countie of Warwicke unto my said sonne William Gower his heires and assignes for ever. And if my daughter Elizabeth Gower doe marrie with the assent and good likeinge of my saide welbelovd wyefe her mother Then and not otherwise I will devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Elizabeth Gower the sōme of five hundred poundē of lawfull English money to be payed unto her when and as soone as shee shall accomplishe

Gower.
[Vol. 15, p. 38.]

her full age of one and twentie yeares. But if shee the said Elizabeth Gower doe happen to marrie without the consent and good likeinge of her said mother then I only give devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Elizabeth Gower the sōme of three hundred poundę to bee payd unto her at her accomplishment of her said age of one and twentie yeares.

Item I doe will devise and bequeath unto my said welbeloved wyefe all and singuler my Mesuages landę tenementę and heriditamentę whatsoever wth the appurteñncę scituate lyinge and beinge in Kington in the said Countie of Worcester To have and to hould unto my said welbeloved wyefe her heires and assignes for ever and my true intent and meaninge of soe devisinge of my said landę in Kington unto my said wyefe as afforesaid is that shee shall sell the same p^r^misses before my said daughter shall accomplish her said age of one and twentie yeares for the raysinge of my said daughters porc̄on or legacye.

Item I doe give devise bequeath unto my said welbeloved wyefe one salt Phate or Bullerie of salt water scituate lyinge and being in Droytwich in the said Countie of Worcester nowe in the tenure or occupac̄on of (*blank in original*) Davies To have and to hold to my said wiefe and her assignes for and duringe the terme of her naturall life.

Item I doe give devise and bequeath unto my said welbeloved wyefe two Mesuages howses or tenementę wch I latelie purchased of Hughe Cotton deceased lyeinge and beinge in the said pishe of Ste Johns in Bedwardine in the said Countie of Worcester To have and to hould unto my said wyefe for and duringe the tearme of her naturall life without impeachment of or for any manner of waste.

Item I doe give devise and bequeath unto my welbeloved sonne in law Timothie Stampe of the Inner Temple London Esqr my greate standinge Cupp of silver and guilte wth the Cover to the same of the value of twentie poundę.

Item I give devise and bequeath unto the said Timothie Stampe William Stampe John Stampe, Marie Stampe and Anne the wyefe of Thomas Clent of Martley in the said Countie of Worcester Clarke my well beloved wyefes Children by her former husband the severall Somes of Tenn poundę a peece to make each and everie of them A dyamond Ringe withall And as for all the rest and residue of my goodę and Chattels whatsoever my legacies and funerall expences beinge paid and satisfied I doe give devise and bequeath unto my saied welbeloved wyefe Marie Gower whome I doe ordayne and make my sole Executrix of this my last will and testament.

And I doe intreate my said welbeloved sonne in lawe Timothie Stampe and my welbeloved brother in lawe John Gunnes of Whitney in the said Countie of Oxford gent̄ to be my overseers of this my last will and testament.

And I doe give unto my said brother in lawe John Gunnes the some of five poundę to make him a signet Ringe wth all for his paynes and care therein.

In Witnes whereof I have hereunto subscribed my hande and put my seale the day and yeares first above written. Abell Gower. Williā Stampe, John Burlie, John Chaunce, John Combey.

[Proved 16 November 1632 by the executrix.]

P.C.C. 111 Audley.

September the 8th 1648.

The last Will & testament of me William Go . . . of Queenhill in the County of Worcester gent̄ being sick in body but of sound & perfect memory, thanks be to god, in manner & forme following Imprimis I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God through Jesus Christ my redeemer & my body to the ground & to be buried in the upper part of the chancell in the parrish Church of Queenhill Ītm my worldly goods I dispose of in manner & forme followinge Ītm I give & bequeath unto my brother Symond Gower his two daughters, to each of them tenn ponds to be paid unto them at my wife's death Ītm I giue & bequeath unto the poore of the parrish of Queenhill the sum̄e of twenty shillings to be disbursed at my

departure Item I giue & bequeath unto my wife Elizabeth Gower all my goods cattles & chattels & also make & appoint hir the whole & sole executrix of this my last Will & testament. William Gower. (Seal).

In the p^r^sence of Edward Leight min: of Quecĕhill Edward Mayle.

[Probate Worcester 6 December 1648 granted to Elizabeth Gower, the Relict and Executrix. Amount of Inventory £224 15 2.]

Worcester, No. 70, 1648.

In the name of God Amen the Twenty Ninth day of September In the one and Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the Second by the grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland King defendor of the Faith &c. And in the year of our Lord according to the computation of the Church of England One Thousand six hundred sixty nine, I Abell Gower of Bouleton in the Parish of St Joanes ats St Johns in Bedwardine in the County of Worcester Esqr beeing in good health and pfecte memorie thankes bee unto God for the same calling to remembrance the uncertaine Estate of this transitory life, and that all flesh must die when it shall please God to call doe therefore make and Ordaine this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme as followeth And first beeing penitent and sorry from the bottome of my heart for all my sinns paste most humbly desireing forgivenesse for the same I give and comitt my soule unto Almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whome and by the merritts of Jesus Christ I truste and beleive assuredly to bee saved and my Body to bee buryed in the Parish Church of St Johns aforesaid And for the settling of my Lands Tenements and Hereditaments hereafter menĉoned for a competent maintenance and provision for some of my younger Children which are not as yet provided for And alsoe for some further provision to bee made for Mary my wellbeloved Wife, and for the settling of my personall Estate and such goods and Chattels as it hath pleased God to bestowe uppon mee I doe give and bequeath the same as followeth First I give and bequeath unto my youngest son William Gower and his heires for ever All those my Lands Tenements and Hereditaments scituate lying and being in Napton on the Hill in the County of Warwicke or elsewhere within the said County with their and every of their appurtenances.

Item I give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Anne the sum̃e of five hundred pounds of lawfull english money to bee paid unto her when shee shall accomplish her full age of one and Twenty yeares or within one yeare next after her said [*sic*] at the furthest. And for the better performance hereof All that my Farme called Pidmaston Carpenters lyinge within the said St Johns Parishe which I purchased of one Thomas Jones of the Citty of Worcester Vintner (except those two parcells of Land called Cutte Mille Hills And all those foure parcells of pasture ground called by the name of Pidmaston grounds (which I purchased of one Humphrey Longmore of the said Citty of Worcester Habberdasher and adjoyning to my Orchard I give and bequeath unto my said daughter and her heires for ever, Provided alwayes neverthelesse and uppon Condition That if my eldest sonne Robert and his heires or either of them doe and shall pay or cause to bee paied unto my said daughter at or in my now dwelling house called Bouleton as aforesaid the said sum̃e of Five hundred pounds within one yeare next after my said daughter shall come to her said age of one and twenty yeares That then the said devise of the said Lands and premisses to my said daughter and her heires shall bee void. And then my said sonne Robert and his heires shall hold and enjoy All the said Lands and premisses soe devised to his said Sister. Item I give and bequeath unto the said Mary my Wellbeloved Wife the aforesaid two parcells of Land called Cutte Mille Hills for tearme of her life.

Item I give and bequeath unto my said Wife All my Goods and Household Stuffe which shall bee within my said dwelling house att Bouleton aforesaid at the time of my decease And all the rest of my goode and Chattells unbequeathed (my debts and Legacies being paied and my Funerall charges discharged I give and bequeath unto my said eldest [*sic*] Robert whome I doe hereby constitute and

Gower.
[Vol. 15, p. 38.]

ordaine the sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament And I doe hereby revoake All former Wills and bequeasts by mee made and ordained And I will that none shall stand but this my last Will and Testament.

In Witnesse whereof I the said Abell Gower have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written Abell Gower.

Signed sealed and published to bee the last Will and Testament of mee the said Abell Gower in the presence of us Danvers Hodges John Gunn Mary Gunn.

[Proved 2 March 1670 by the executor.]

(*P.C.C. 36 Duke*)

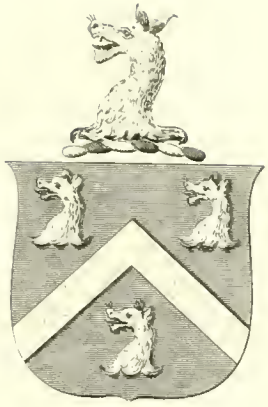
In the Name of God Amen the three and twentieth day of March Anno Dñi One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty Foure. I Robert Gower of Kinlett in the County of Salopp Esqr being sick in body but of good and perfect memory thanks bee given to Allmighty God doe make and declare this my Last will and testament in manner and forme following that is to say first I give and bequeath my Soule into the hands of my blessed Saviour and redeemer Jesus Christ who redeemed the same with his most pretious blood and my body to the earth from whence it came and to bee buried in the South Chancell neare my Father in St Johns Church in the County of Worcester.

Item I give and bequeath unto my two youngest Children (vizt) Ann Mary Gower and William Gower the sum̃e of Five hundred pounds apeice for which I charge all my Lands and tenements in Sandford als Solford in the County of Worcester and now in the possession of one Thomas Bird but my will and desire is that in the first place all my Just debts shall bee paid out of the same and that if Abell my Eldest sonn shall accomplish the age of one and twenty yeares and three moneths and shall pay all my Just debts and Legacies as aforesaid that then the said Abell my Sonne to have the Estate aforesaid and in case my said sonn Abell shall refuse to pay the same that then my will is that the said Estate shall bee sould by my Executrix and the overseers of this my last Will hereafter named and my will is in case my sonn Abell shall dye before he accomplish the age of one and twenty yeares and three months as aforesaid then my will is that my said Sonn William shall have and enjoy the Estate as aforesaid paying my Just debts as aforesaid and Five hundred pounds to his sister Ann Mary as aforesaid and I doe hereby nominat and appoint my deare and well beloved Katherine my now wife Sole Executrix of this my Last will and testament and also my Brother in Law Thomas Childe Esqr and William Gower Esqr my owne Brother trustees to assist my said deare wife and to see this my Last will performed in every particular Robert Gower.

Signed sealed and published in the sight and presence of us William Ball the marke of Samuell Joanes Henry Ford.

[Proved 28 May 1690 by the executrix.] (*P.C.C. 70 Dyke*)

Robert Vaughan Gower.



J. R. Gower.

INDEX.

INDEX.

Abarrow, Dame Audrey, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Sir William, 100.
Abell, Alice, 128.
Abercorn, James, Earl of, 155.
Adams, Ursula, 164; William, 164.
Adamson, Rev. Christopher, 37; Jane, 37.
Adderley, Mercy, 130; Thomas, 130.
Adyes, William, 175.
Alchorne, Sarah, 46.
Aldam, Isabella, 143; Thomas, 143.
Alderforde, John, 176.
Alexander, Alice, 46.
Allen, Betty Upton, 117; Elizabeth, 50, 51; John, 50, 51; Rev. John, 117; Mary, 50.
Alléon, Jean Benoit, 107; Marie, 107.
Alleyn, Sir Edward, Bt., 23; Dame Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 23.
Allis, Anna, 162; John, 162; Martha, 162.
Allman, Ephraim, 92; Mary, 92.
Allnutt, Mary, 168.
Allotte, Louise, 1.
Almey, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Mary, 130; William, 130.
Amies, Susannah, 95.
Amphlett, Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 24; Richard, 24.
Anderson, Eleanor, 100; Richard, 100.
Anderton, Anne, 42; James, 42.
Angle, Nathaniel, 2; Sarah, 2.
Anglesey, James, Earl of, 154; Katherine, Countess of, 154.
Annesley, James, Earl of Anglesey, 154; Katherine, Countess of Anglesey, 154.
Archer, Andrew, Lord, 29; Elizabeth, 77; John, 77; Mary, 77; Other, Earl of Plymouth, 29; Honble Sarah, 29.
Archerde, —, 174, 175.
Armiger, Sarah, 58.
Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90.
Arscott, Anne, 125; Frances, 125; John, 125; Prudence, 125.
Asbury, Elizabeth, 141.
Ashton, Benjamin, 41; Christian, 41.
Askewe, John, 176.
Assheton, Anne, 45; Dorothy, 42; Dame Eleanor, 42; Jane, 41; John, 45; Radcliffe, 41; Sir Ralph, Bt., 42.
Atcherley, Ann, 148; Roger, 148.
Atlay, Anne, 93; Rev. Charles, 94; Dorothy, 93; Elizabeth, 93, 94; Elizabeth Rayner, 94; Emma, 94; Hannah, 93; Rev. Henry, 94; Jane, 93; John, 93; Mary, 93, 94; Rachel, 93; Rev. Richard, 94; Robert, 93, 94; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 93.
Attwood, Anne, 164; Henry, 170; John, 164; Mary, 170.
Aubert, Antoine, 108; Louise Claudine, 108.
Avery, Ann, 113; Robert, 113.
Aylesbury, Dame Anne, 123; Sir Thomas, Bt., 123.
Aylesford, Augusta Sophia, Countess of, 159; Heneage, Earl of, 159.
Ayre, Anne, 63; Thomas, 63.
Ayrey, Dorothy, 128; John, 128.

Bacon, Sir Edmund, Bt., 61; Elizabeth, 61; Dame Elizabeth, 61.
Baddeley, James, 86; Maria Susanna, 86.
Baker, Frances, 128; John, 128; Maria, 50; Thomas, 50.
Balchin, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
Ball, William, 180.
Bangor, Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, Bishop of, 35.
Banks, Theodora, 127.
Barber, Anne, 62; Captain, 90; Margaret, 90; Robert, 62.
Bardolfe, Edmund, 164; Elizabeth, 164.
Barker, Alice, 56; Dorothy, 24; Elizabeth, 4; Francis, 56; James, 24.
Barlow, Anne Frances, 146; Caroline Rebecca, 146; Elizabeth, 145; Dame Elizabeth, 146; Elizabeth Anne, 145; Elizabeth Emma, 145; Frances Charlotte Hilare, 146; Sir George Hilaro, Bt., 146; Harriet, 146; Harriet Hilare, 146; Hilare, 145; Hugh, 145; John, 145; Louisa, 146; Martha, 145; Admiral Sir Robert, 145; Robert Pratt, 145; Samuel, 146; Thomas, 145; Rev. Thomas William, 146; William, 145, 146.
Barns, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
Barrington, Dame Anna Maria, 76; Dame Bridget, 76; Sir Charles, Bt., 76.

Barry, Alice, 68-70; Anne, 69; Catharine, 70; Charles, 70, 71; Charles William, 71; Charlotte, 71; Christabel, 68; Clare, 68, 69; Deborah, 70; Elizabeth, 68-70; Fanny, 71; Frances, 69, 70; Francis, 68, 69, 71; Rev. Francis, 70; Gawyn, 68; Henry, 68, 69, 71; Joan, 69; John, 71; Katherine, 68, 69; Margaret, 70, 71; Martha, 69; Mary, 69; Mary Lawe, 71; Peggy, 71; Phœbe, 71; Ralph, 69; Richard, 69; Robert, 68; Sarah, 70, 71; Walter, 68, 70, 71; Walter Edward, 70; William, 68-70.
Barton, Fleetwood, 40; Margery, 40; Richard, 40; Robert, 40.
Bate, Sarah, 142.
Bates, Ann, 79; Isabella Jane, 80; Ralph, 80; Robert, 79.
Bathurst, Charlotte Laura, 115; William, 115.
Batt, Elizabeth, 47; Hackett, 47.
Baulacre, Marie, 108; René, 108.
Baynton, Lady Ann, 155; Henry, 155.
Beaufort, Henry, Duke of, 151.
Bedford, Catherine, 120; Francis, Earl of, 151; Rev. John, 120.
Bedingfield, Cornelius, 30; Sarah, 30.
Belasyse, Honble Frances, 14; Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, 14.
Bellasis, Edward, 118.
Belin, Ester, 2; Jean, 2; Marie, 2.
Bellingham, Dorothy, 42; James, 42.
Belton, John, 5; Ruth, 5.
Benn, Anthony, 36; Margaret, 36; Mary, 36.
Bennett, John, 121; Mary, 121.
Bent, John, 128; Mary, 128.
Bentinck, Lady Barbara, 77; Lord Edward Charles Cavendish, 8; Lady Elizabeth, 8; Harriet Elizabeth, 8; William, Duke of Portland, 8; William, Earl of Portland, 77.
Beresford, Catharine, 8; Charlotte Mary de la Poer, 19; Frances, 19; Rt. Rev. George de la Poer, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, 19; Rt. Honble John, 8.
Bertrand, Antoine, 108; Henriette, 108; Madelaine, 108.
Bessborough, Caroline, Countess of, 77; William, Earl of, 77.
Bevis, Henry Joseph, 116; Jane, 116.
Biberstein, Anna Elisabeth, 109.
Bicker, Agnes Marguerite, 109.
Bird, Anne, 23; John, 57; Katherine, 22; Martha, 57; Peter, 23; Robert, 22; Thomas, 180.
Bishop, Elizabeth, 65; William, 65.
Blackall, Anne, 131; John, 131; Mary, 131; Robert, 131.
Blackbourne, Blanche, 153; John, 153.
Blackford, Christabel, 68; Daniel, 68.
Blackley, Barbara, 171; Captain, R.N., 171.
Blackwell, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
Blackwood, Job, 43; Mary, 43.
Blake, Anna Maria, 43; Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 102; Valentine, 43.
Bland, John, 53; Mary, 53; Thomasine, 53.
Blick, Abraham, 104; Elizabeth, 104.
Blount, Anne, 122; Robert, 122.
Blunt, Joseph, 96; Mary, 96; Richard, 96; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 175.
Blyth, Elizabeth Mary, 60; Henry, 60; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64.
Bobbin, Martha, 58.
Bockett, Ann Frances, 146; John, 146.
Boddington, Harriet Anne, 19; John, 19.
Bodington, Agnes, 105, 106; Alice, 106; Anne, 103, 105, 106; Charles Joseph, 105; Elizabeth, 103-106; Ellen, 105; Esther, 103, 104; George, 103-105; Hannah, 104; Isabel, 103, 106; James, 104; Joan, 103, 106; John, 104-106; John Henry, 105; Jonathan, 106; Joseph, 105; Lucy, 103; Margaret, 104; Margery, 103; Martha, 103, 106; Mary, 103-106; Nicholas, 103; Sarah, 103-106; Susannah, 103; Thomas, 103, 104, 106; William, 105, 106.
Bolling, John, 83; Mary, 83.
Bolton, Alice, 55, 56; Anne, 55-57, 59; Dame Catherine, 59; Daniel, 59; Edmund, 56, 58; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 57, 58; Elizabeth Mary, 60; Ellen Catherine, 60; Emily, 60; Emma Horatia, 60; Rev. Horatio, 60; Jane, 59; Joan, 56; John, 58; Rev. John, 56; Josias, 57; Katherine, 55; Margaret, 59; Margery, 56; Martha, 57-59; Mary, 55-59; Mary Anne, 60; Rachel, 59; Rebecca, 59; Robert, 55; Samuel, 56, 57; Sarah, 58; Susan, 59; Susannah, 58; Thomas, 55, 56, 58; Rev. Thomas, 57, 58; William, 55, 56; Captain Sir William, R.N., 59; Rev. William, 58; Wiseman, 55; —, 95.
Bonham, Charlotte Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 86.
Booth, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25.
Boothe, Amy, 87; Thomas, 87.
Bosvile, Mary, 151; Ralph, 151.
Boswell, Andrew, 168; Elizabeth, 168; Sarah, 168.
Boteler, Elizabeth, 85; Elizabeth Crane, 61; Sir John, 61; Philip, 61; Thomas, 85.
Botting, Sarah, 84.
Boudinot, Ester, 2; Jean, 2.
le Boullenger, Abraham, 108; Anne, 108; Sara, 108.
Bourne, John, 97; Mary, 97.
Boursin, Marie Madeleine, 1.
Bowen, Bridget, 173; Rev. E., 172; Letitia, 172.
Bower, Buckley, 135; Frances, 135.
Bowling, Mary, 82.
Bradley, Jane, 19; Admiral William, 19.
Bramble, Deborah, 49; Joshua, 49.

Brassey, Brassie or Bressie, Alice, 87-89; Ambrose, 90; Amy, 87, 88; Anne, 88; Benjamin, 91, 92; Bruce, 92; Edmund, 88; Edward, 87-89; Eleanor, 87, 88; Elizabeth, 87, 88, 90-92; Ellen, 89; Esther, 91; Frances, 88, 89, 92; George, 88, 91; Hugh, 88; James, 88; Jane, 88, 89; John, 87, 91, 92; Margaret, 87-91; Martha, 89; Mary, 87-92; Mary Elizabeth, 92; Peter, 87; Ralph, 87-89; Randle, 87, 88; Richard, 87, 90, 91; Robert, 87, 90, 91; Sarah, 88, 90, 92; Thomas, 87-91; William, 88.
Brearey, Christopher, 5; Mary, 5.
Brennand, Esther, 140.
Brent, Dorothy, 167; George, 167.
Brereton, Christian, 23; Jane, 22; Sir William, 22.
Brideoak, John, 110; Mary, 110.
Bridgwater, John, Earl of, 156.
Briggs, Frances Stace, 132; James, 132.
Bromfield, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122.
Bronté, Horatio, Duke of, 58.
Brooke, Alexander, 138-140; Ambrose, 90; Anne, Lady, 152; Catharine, Lady, 151; Elizabeth, 135; Elizabeth, Lady, 155; Francis, Lord, 151; Fulke, Lord, 150, 154, 155; Francis, Earl, 155; George, Earl, 157; George, Lord, 157; Honble Georgiana, 157; Henrietta, Countess, 157; Sir Henry Richard, Earl, 157; Jane, 137; Margaret, 135, 137; Mary, 139; Mary, Lady, 155; Richard, 139; Robert, Lord, 151, 152; Sarah, 90; Sarah, Lady, 154; Sarah Elizabeth, Countess, 157; Thomas, 135, 137; William, Lord, 155; *see* Greville and Warwick.
Brown, Sarah, 141.
Browning, Alice, 101; Jane, 95; John, 95, 101.
Brownlow, Alice, 150; Sir John, Bt., 156.
Brownrigg, Mary, 38; William, 38.
Bruce, Mary, 92; Richard, 92.
Brudenell, Elizabeth, 73; Sir Thomas, 73.
Bruen, Katherine, 22, 23; Ralph, 23; Richard, 22.
Brunt, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139.
Brydges, Honble Catherine, 151; Giles, Lord Chandos, 151; Mary, 162; William, 162.
Buckingham, Catherine, Duchess of, 154; Edward, Duke of, 150; John, Duke of, 154; Katherine, Duchess of, 154.
Buckston, Rev. George, 9; Sarah Georgina, 9.
de Budé, Agnes Marguerite, 109; Anne, 109; Jaques Louis, 109.
Budle, Catherine, 65; William, 65.
Buisson, Marie, 107.
Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 87; Randle, 87; Thomas, 87.
Bulteel, Elizabeth, 32; Samuel, 32.
Burgis, Amy, 52; John, 52.
Burlie, John, 178.
Burnard, Caroline, 161; Flora Anne, 160; Mary Anne, 118; Richard, 118.
Burrow, Anne, 160; Marianne, 160; William, 160.
Bury, John, 128; Mary, 128.
Bushe, Frances, 19; Gervase Parker, 19.
Bust, Ann, 79; William, 79.
Butcher, Hilare, 145; Margaret, 46; Robert, 145.
Butler, Edmund, 139; Elizabeth, 139, 147; Jane, 139; Susannah, 123.
Buttanshaw, Ann, 52; Henry, 52.
Butterham, Margery, 56.
Butterworth, Jane, 28; Thomas, 28.
Byron, Sir John, 75; Dame Margaret, 75.
Bysshe, Sir Edward, 119.

Caille, Madelaine, 109; Paul, 109.
Calveley, Alice, 22; Christian, 22; Sir Hugh, 22.
Calvert, Elizabeth, 95; Felix, 95.
Camp, David, 109; Théodora, 109.
Cardonell, Adam, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
Carew, Dame Elizabeth, 123; Dame Gratiana, 123; Sir Henry, Bt., 123; Dame Katharine, 123.
Carey, Alice, 56; Mary, 55, 56; Thomas, 56; William, 55, 56.
Carleton, John, 59; Susan, 59.
Carlisle, Barbara, 36; Lancelot, 36; Sara, 36.
Carter, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 64, 128; Jane, 59, 124; John, 64, 124; Maria, 13; Mary, 128; Rev. Samuel, 128.
Cartwright, Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 65; George, 17; Thomas, 65.
Carveth, Anne, 124; John, 124.
Caryll, Elizabeth, 123.
Cathcart, Charles, Lord, 159; Jane, Lady, 159.
Cator, Louisa Frances, 19; Rev. Thomas, 19.
Cattell, Mary, 105.
Cattle, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 94; James, 93; William, 94.
Cavendish, Lady Caroline, 77; William, Duke of Devonshire, 77.
Chadwick, Mary, 85; Robert, 85.
Chandos, Giles, Lord, 151.
de Chapeaurouge, Ami, 107; Esther, 107; Marguerite, 107.
Chapman, Anne, 30; Dorothy, 97; John, 97.
Chardell, William, 175.
Charlton, Andrew, 22; Mary, 22.
Chaunce, John, 178.
Child, Joan, 48.
Childe, Anne, 165; Dame Anne, 168; Catherine, 168; Elizabeth, 46; John, 165; Thomas, 180; Sir William, 168.
Chivers, Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144.
Churchill, Louisa Augusta, 155; William, 155.

Clarke, Charlotte, 34; Elizabeth Constance, 44; N. C. 44; Sarah, 30.
Clay, Sir Arthur Temple Felix, Bt., 96; Calvert, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Felix, 95, 96; Frances, 95; Francis, 96; George, 95, 96; Hannah, 95; James, 96; Jane, 95; Joanna, 96; John, 96; Judith, 96; Mary, 96; Peter, 96; Prudence, 95; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 96; Susannah, 95; Thomas, 95, 96; William, 95, 96.
Clayton, Alice, 42; Christopher, 98; Dorothy, 97; Elizabeth, 97; George, 97; John, 42; Margaret, 42, 166; Richard, 166; Susan, 98; —, 23.
Clement, Joan, 129.
Clements, Catharine, 8; Rt. Honble Henry Theophilus, 8; Selina, 8.
Clent, Anne, 178; Mary, 167; Rev. Thomas, 178.
Clerk, Henry, 41; Katherine, 41.
Clerke, Elizabeth, 155; General Robert, 155.
Clies, John, 172; Margaretta, 172.
Clifford, Honble Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, Lord, 123.
Clive, Alice, 22-24; Ambrose, 23; Anne, 23, 27, 28; Rev. Benjamin, 25, 26, 29; Catherine, 22, 26; Charlotte, 28; Lady Charlotte Florentia, 29; Charles, 28; Christian, 23; Dorothy, 23, 24; Edward, 25; Sir Edward, 25; Edward, Earl of Powis, 26; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29; Dame Elizabeth, 25; Elizabeth Clive, 29; Frances, 27, 28; George, 22, 24, 26, 28; Sir George, 22; Honble Harriet, 29; Lady Henrietta Antonia, 28; Henrietta Antonia, Countess of Powis, 26; Henry, 28; Hester, 23; James, 22, 23; Jane, 22, 24, 27; Joshua, 22; Judith, 23, 26, 28; Dame Judith, 25; Katherine, 22, 23; Lewis, 27; Margaret, 22, 29; Margaret, Lady, 25; Margery, 23; Mary, 22-24, 26; Nathaniel, 25; Penelope, 27; Peter, 22; Rachel, 23; Ralph, 24; Rebecca, 22-26, 28; Richard, 22, 25, 27; Robert, 23, 24, 27; Sir Robert, Lord, 25; Ven^ble Robert, 26; Lieut.-Colonel Robert, 29; Honble Robert Henry, 29; Rowland, 23; Sarah, 23, 25-28; Stephen, 24; Dame Susan, 22; Susanna, 26; William, 29; *see* Herbert.
Clonmell, Henrietta Louisa, Countess of, 159; Thomas, Earl of, 159.
Clot, Jaques, 107; Marie, 107.
Clutterbuck, Rebecca, 102; Thomas, 102.
Clynton, Thomas, 175.
Coates, Rev. John, 82; Mary, 82.
Cockburn, Honble Mary, 45.
Cocke, Alice, 56.
Coffin, Katherine, 124; Richard, 124.
Coghill, Elizabeth, 64; Faith, 76; Henry, 64; Sir John, 76; Sarah, 64.
Cokayne, G. E., 118.
Coke, Dame Ann, 73; Sir Anthony, 73; Richard, 73.
Collins, —, 141.
Collyer, Elizabeth, 6; Lieut.-Colonel, 6.
Columbier, Charlotte, 8.
Comber, Charlotte, 126; Elizabeth, 126; Rev. Thomas, 126.
Combey, John, 178.
Comparet, Jean Antoine, 109; Marie, 109.
Compton, Sir Henry, 14; Mary, 14.
Coningsby, Fitzwilliam, 75; Dame Philippa, 75; Sir Thomas, 75.
Conroy, Dame Elizabeth, 34; Sir John, Bt., 34.
Conway, Sir Edward, 153; Edward, Earl of, 154; Dame Eleanor, 153; Sir John, 153; Ursula, Countess of, 154.
Conyers, Sir Christopher, Bt., 15; Elizabeth, 15; Dame Julia, 15.
Coo, Anne, 55; John, 55.
Coode, Grace, 124; John, 124.
Cookes, Anne, 24; Edward, 24.
Cookson, Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 33; Rev. William, 33.
Coombe, Joan, 117; John, 116, 117; Theodosia, 116.
Cooper, Dorothy, 33.
Coote, Elizabeth, 126; Jane, 126, 127; John, 126, 127; Katherine, 126; Mary, 127.
Cope, Martha, 106; Thomas, 106.
Copley, Christopher, 151; Mary, 151.
de Coppet, George Tobie, Baron, 109; Marie Jeanne, Baroness, 109.
Coppinger, Henry, 22; Susan, 22.
Corbet, Dame Elizabeth, 22; Margaret, 22; Sir Richard, 22.
Corker, Jane, 120; Robert, 120.
Cornish, Elizabeth Caroline, 116; Frances, 115; Robert, 115, 116.
Cornwall, Cornewall, Elizabeth Eleanora, 110; John, 110; Richard, 175; Susanna, 110.
Cornwallis, Elizabeth, 14; Dame Lucy, 14; Sir William, 14.
Cossins, Betty Upton, 117; Roger, 117.
Cottingham, Christian, 22; Thomas, 22.
Cottington, Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 15.
Cotton, Amelia, 149; Elizabeth, 8, 16; Very Rev. George, 35; Very Rev. James Henry, 35; Hugh, 178; Joseph, 149; Louisa Margaret, 21; Lieut.-Colonel Lynch, 21; Mary Ann, 35; Mary Laurens, 35; Richard, 16; William, 8.
Coulthard, Frances Charlotte Hilare, 146; Thomas, 146.
Cox, Coxe, Alice, 42; George, 42; —, 100.
Coyney, Helen, 166; John, 166; Sampson, 166.
Crabbe, Frances, 125; John, 125.
Crakeplace, Christian, 36.
Crane, Elizabeth, 61; Sir Robert, Bt., 61.
Cremer, Anne, 74; Edmund, 74; Sir John, 74.

Crespigny, Augusta Charlotte, 111; Thomas Champion, 111.
Cresswell, Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 24; John, 24.
Crewe, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Crisp, Crispe, Anna, 31; Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 31; Frederick Arthur, 31; Hannah, 31; John, 30; Mary, 31; Robert, 31; Samuel, 30; Sarah, 30; Susannah, 31; Thomas, 30, 31.
Cromer, Barbara, 14; William, 14.
Crosby, Bridget, 122.
Croxall, Avarilla, 132; Edward, 132.
Cumberland, Elizabeth, 8; Richard, 8.
Cunliffe, Anne, 81-83; Avarilla, 132; Christabel, 81; Elizabeth, 81, 82; Ellis, 81-83; Harriet, 82; Isabel, 81; John, 81-83; Lister, 83; Margaret, 81; Mary, 81-83; Nicholas, 81, 83; Phœbe, 83; Ruth, 82; Sophia, 83; Thomas Lister Thompson, 83; William, 82.
Cunliffe-Lister-Kay, Eliza, 82; Ellis, 82.
Curtis, Alice, 55; John, 55.
Curwen, Henry, 36; Mary, 36.

Dakin, Ann, 118; Thomas, 118.
Dalton, John, 33; Mary Sullivan, 33.
Darby, Emma, 86.
Darcy, Lady Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 6; Sir Thomas, Bt., 6; Thomas, Earl Rivers, 15.
Darell, Alice, 122; Anne, 120, 122-125; Dame Anne, 122; Barbara, 122; Dame Bridget, 122; Catherine, 124; Edward, 122, 123; Elizabeth, 122-125; Frances, 123-125; Francis, 124; Gratiana, 123; George, 123; Henry, 120, 123; John, 122; Marmaduke, 122, 123; Mary, 122-124; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 122, 123; Sir Thomas, 122; William, 123-125; *see* Stephens and Trelawny.
Dart, Katherine, 101.
Dashwood, Alice, 154; Anne, 156; Francis, 154; Sir James, Bt., 156; Sarah, 154.
Davenant, Anne, 61; Catherine, 61; Rev. Edward, 61.
Davenport, Jane, 139; Richard, 139.
Davies, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
Davis, Ann, 79; Edward, 79; —, 178.
Davison, Elizabeth, 64; Mary Ann, 113; Musgrave, 64.
Dawes, Elizabeth, 6; Dame Frances, 6; Helen, 166; John, 166; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84; Most Rev. Sir William, Bt., Archbishop of York, 6.
Dawson, Elizabeth, 64; Gilbert, 64; Mary, 79; Rev. Thomas, 79.
Daxon, John, 89; Margaret, 89.
Dayrell, Frances, 124; Richard, 124.
Deadman, Elizabeth, 170.
Deane, Rosamund Amelia, 45.
Deey, Jane, 37; Robert, 37; Wilhelmina Charlotta, 37.
De la Warr, Thomas, Lord, 78.
Deloraine, Henry, Earl of, 157.
Delves, Dame Christian, 73; Sir George, 73.
Denéria, Ami, 107; Susanne, 107.
Denman, Anne, 122, 123; Barbara, 122; Rev. Francis, 122, 123.
Denny, Sir Anthony, 152; Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152.
Dent, Isabella, 143; John, 143; Mary, 143.
Denton, Joan, 150; John, 150.
Derry, Mary, 117; Richard, 117.
Desaguliers, Anne, 43; Mary, 43; General Thomas, 43.
Devereux, Elizabeth, 22; Walter, Lord Ferrers, 22.
Devonshire, William, Duke of, 77.
Dickens, George, 93; Jane, 93.
Dickson, Anne, 21; William, 21.
de Diesbach, Bernard, 109; Judith, 109.
Dobbins, Elizabeth, 130.
Dodd, Mabel, 2; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 2, 92.
Dodington, Ann, 152; John, 152.
Donkley, Jane, 171; Captain John, R.N., 171.
Doughty, Elizabeth, 79.
Dover, George, 6; Hannah, 6.
Downes, Lydia, 2; Margaret, 2; Shafto, 2.
Dowson, Elizabeth, 30.
Doyle, Diana Elizabeth, 9; Major-General Sir Francis Hastings, Bt., 9.
Draper, Elizabeth, 105; Robert, 105.
Ducarel, Adrian Coltée, 85; Marie Coltée, 85; Marquis, 85.
Dunch, Edmund, 75; Elizabeth, 75.
Duncomb, Elizabeth, 145; Robert, 145.
Dundas, Charlotte, Lady, 76; Sir Thomas, Lord, 76.
Dunning, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
Dutton, Edward, 87; Eleanor, 87.
Dyer, Dame Mary, 74; Sir Richard, 74; Sir William, 74.
Dyke, Alice, 148; Richard, 148.
Dykes, Mary, 57; Philip, 57.
Dynham, Jane, 72.

Edmeades, Alice, 46-48; Amy, 49, 51, 52; Anne, 46, 49, 50, 52; Ann Maria, 52; Deborah, 49; Dorothy, 49, 52; Elizabeth, 46-48, 50, 51; Elizabeth Allen, 51; Emma, 50; Harriet, 52; Henrietta Helen, 52; Henry, 46, 48-51; James, 47, 48, 52; Jane, 51, 52; Jeremy, 48; Joan, 47-49; John, 46, 49, 50; Judith, 48; Louisa, 50; Margaret, 46; Maria, 50; Mary, 46, 49-52; Philip, 52; Rachel, 48, 51; Robert, 47-49, 52; Sarah, 46, 48, 51; Sarah Elizabeth, 52; Susan, 47, 48; Susanna, 48; Thomas, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; William, 46-49, 51, 52.

Edwards, Anna, 31; Elizabeth, 139; Helen, 129; John, 31, 129; Thomas, 139.
Eedes, Margaret, 168; Very Rev. Richard, 168.
Egerton, Honble Charles, 156; John, Earl of Bridgwater, 156; Honble Katherine, 156.
Elford, Joanna, 3; Rachel, 11.
Elkes, Rev. Sir Thomas, 174.
Ellerton, Henrietta Barbara, 20; John Lodge, 20.
Ellicombe, Margaret, 114; Robert, 114; Theodocia, 114.
Ellington, Ann, 133; John, 133.
Elliot, Sarah Eliza, 114; William, 114.
Ellis, Harriet, 82; John, 82.
Ellison, Elizabeth, 85; Henrietta, 85; Henry, 85.
Emes, Mary, 96.
Engley, Sarah, 163.
English, Bernard, 2; Esther, 2; Mabel, 2.
Etkyn, Barbara, 167.
Ettricke, Andrew, 62; Anne, 61-63, 66; Anthony, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67; Catherine, 65; Dorothy, 66; Edward, 62, 64; Elizabeth, 61-66; Elizabeth Crane, 61; Frances, 61; Francis, 64; Giles, 62; Helen, 65; Henry, 65; Isabella, 64, 66; Jane, 64; Joan, 62; John, 65; Judith, 66; Langley, 66; Lucy, 62, 63; Margaret, 63, 65; Mary, 64, 66; Maud, 61; Penelope, 62, 64; Philippa, 66; Rachel, 62, 66; Ralph, 66; Robert, 62; Sarah, 64; Walter, 63-66; William, 61-65; Rev. William, 65.
Evans, Esther, 91; Fanny, 142; John, 91.
Evison, Frances, 92; Thomas, 92.
Ewbank, Mary, 82; William, 82; *see* Kay.

Fabri, Anne, 109; Elisabeth, 109; Isaac, 109; Marc Conrad, 109.
Fairfax, Elizabeth, 96.
Farley, Rev. Henry, 137.
Farnworth, Elizabeth, 143.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 50, 51; William, 50, 51.
Farrar, Alice Caroline, 117; Francis, 117.
Fauconberg, Thomas, Viscount, 14.
Favell, George, 173; Sarah, 173.
Fawkoner, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.
Fellen, Gabriel, 136; Margaret, 136.
Fenton, Dorothy, 139; Elizabeth, 139; James, 139.
Ferrers, Walter, Lord, 22.
Field, Elizabeth, 106; John, 166.
Filby, Martha, 57; Thomas, 57.
Finch, Augusta Sophia, Countess of Aylesford, 159; Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham, 76; Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, 159; Lady Mary, 76.
Fisher, Anne Hawes, 35; Major-General Benjamin, 34; Charlotte, 34; Dorothea, 32; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32-35; Elizabeth Anne Dorothea, 35; Elizabeth Parish, 35; Frances, 33; Rev. George Ingram, 34; Major-General Sir George Bulteel, 35; Harriet Pitts, 34; James, 34; Jane, 33; Rev. John, 32; Ven^ble John, 33; Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Salisbury, 32; Ven^ble Jonathan Parker, 34; Mary, 33, 34; Mary Harley, 33; Mary Laurens, 35; Mary Sullivan, 33; Rev. Philip, 33; Rev. Philip Scott, 33; Philip Manly, 34; Richard Bernard, 34; Samuel, 34; Thomas, 34; Rev. William, 33.
Fitzgerald, Charlotte, 8; Lucy, 37; Robert Edward, 8.
Fitzwilliam, Alice, 78; Lady Anna Maria, 76; Anne, 73, 75; Dame Anne, 72, 78; Lady Anne, 76, 77; Anne, Countess, 74-76; Bartholomew, 73; Bryan, 73; Catharine, 75; Catharine, Lady, 73; Lady Catherine, 75; Charles, 75; Honble Charles, 74; Lady Charlotte, 76; Christian, 73; Christopher, 78; Lady Dorothy, 78; Eleanor, 72, 78; Dame Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 72-74, 78; Lady Elizabeth, 77; Lady Emilia Maria, 78; Ferdinando, 75; Frances, 76; Lady Frances, 75, 78; Francis, 78; Honble George, 75, 78, Lady Henrietta, 78; Jane, 76; Dame Jane, 72, 78; Lady Jane, 76; Jane, Lady, 74; John, 72-74; Sir John, 72; John, Earl, 75; Margaret, 75; Mary, 74, 78; Lady Mary, 76, 77; Dame Mildred, 72, 78; Philippa, 75; Lady Rachel, 70; Richard, 72, 73; Thomas, 74, 78; Walter, 74; William, 74; Sir William, 72, 78; William, Lord, 73, 74; William, Earl, 74, 76; Winifred, 72, 74; *see* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.
Flemming, Harriet, 146; John, 146.
Fletcher, Alfred, 10; Caleb, 10.
Floyer, John, 26; Susanna, 26.
Folds, Jane, 37; Rev. William, 37.
Foley, Emma Horatia, 60; Henry Franklin, 60.
Foljambe, Anne, 20; Francis Ferrand, 20; Mary Arabella, 20; Thomas, 20; *see* Moore.
Folliot, Barbara, 164; John, 164.
Fonnereau, Mary, 110; Mary Anne, 110; Philip, 110.
Ford, Bridget, 171; Elizabeth, 145; Henry, 180; William, 145.
Forester, Lord, 45.
Forster, Andrew, 100; Audrey, 100.
Fortnam, Elizabeth, 136; Richard, 136
Fowler, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144; Sarah, 144.
Franc, François, 107; Susanne, 107.
Francis, Elizabeth, 74; Richard, 74.
Frankland, Lady Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Frederick, 20; Sir Thomas, Bt., 20.
French, Hugh, 66; Judith, 66.
Frere, Dorothy, 53; John, 53.
Freston-Scrivener, Dorothea, 32; John, 32; *see* Scrivener.

Friend, Caroline, 127; George, 127.
Fryer, Elizabeth, 116; John Herbert, 116.
Furnivall, Anthony, 88; Elizabeth, 88.
Fytche, Elizabeth, 98; Martha, 98; Rev. Stephen, 98.

Gainsborough, Catherine, Countess of, 154; Wriothesley Baptist, Earl of, 154.
Galloway, Anne, Countess of, 156; John, Earl of, 156.
Gaman, Mary, 91; William, 91.
Gapper, Harriet Pitts, 34.
Garlies, Charlotte Mary, Lady, 156.
Garrard, Alice, 100; Silvester, 100.
Garrett, Elizabeth Anne, 145; Sarah, 103; William, 145.
Gascoigne, Dame Mary, 44; Sir Thomas, Bt., 44.
Gaskell, Nathaniel, 25, 28; Rebecca, 25; Sarah, 28.
de Gaspard, Anne, 107; Françoise, 107; Gillaume, 107.
Geater, Elizabeth, 58.
Gerard, Margaret, 40; Sir Thomas, 40.
Gervais, Jeanne, 107; Noel, 107.
Gidley, Alice Caroline, 117; Alice Jean, 117; Ann, 113-115, 117, 118; Bartholomew, 112-114, 116-119; Bartholomew Courtenay, 117; Betty Upton, 117; Catherine, 117, 118; Cecilia, 114; Charlotte, 117; Charlotte Frances, 117; Charlotte Laura, 115; Courtenay, 115; Dorothea, 115; Dorothy, 112; Edmund, 115; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 116; Elizabeth Caroline, 116; Elizabeth Hathway, 117; Eutricia, 117; Fanny, 117; Fanny Jane, 118; Frances, 115, 116, 118; George, 112, 113, 117; Gustavus, 113-118; Harriett Lewis, 117, 118; Helen, 118; Henry Pacifer, 116; Isotta, 115; Jane, 114-116; Jasper Mauduit, 114; Joan, 112, 114, 115, 117; John, 113-117, 119; Katherine, 113; Lewis, 115; Rev. Lewis, 115; Lilian Mary, 117; Mabel Frances, 117; Madeline Gordon, 117; Margaret, 114, 115; Margaret Courtenay, 115; Margaret Ellicombe, 118; Margaret Gordon, 118; Maria, 118; Marianne Cornish, 115; Mary, 113, 114, 116, 117; Mary Ann, 113, 118; Mary Northleigh, 118; Northleigh Bartholomew, 117; Peggy, 116; Rebecca, 113, 116; Richard, 112; Robert, 114, 115; Robert Bartholomew, 117; Robert Courtenay, 115; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 114, 116, 117; Sarah Eliza, 114; Theodore, 118; Theodore Courtenay, 117; Theodosia, 116; Thomas, 115; Thomasine, 112, 114; Ursula, 112; William, 116.
Gilbert, James, 23; Margery, 23.
Gill, Catharine, 73; George, 73.
Girardot, Daniel, 109; Marie Jeanne, 109; Marie Marguerite, 109.
Girdlestone, Anne, 59; Elizabeth Anne, 60; Ellen Catherine, 60; Rev. Henry, 60; Henry John, 59; Horatio, 60.
Gittens, Gittins, Eleanor, 147; Lewis, 147; Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.
Godin, Stephen Peter, 110; Susanna, 110.
Godley, Elizabeth, 130.
Godolphin, Anne, Lady, 77; Barbara, Lady, 77; Elizabeth, 125; Francis, Earl of, 77; Francis, Lord, 77; Very Rev. Henry, 77; William, 125.
Godwin, Judith, 48.
Goodenough, Ann, 5; Sarah, 6; Smart, 5.
Gooding, Alice, 70.
Goodrich Anne, 127.
Gordon, Arthur, 28; Catherine, 28; Margaret, 115; Simon, 115.
Gostling, Elizabeth Theodosia, 2; Nathaniel, 2.
Goulty, John, 54; Thomasine, 54; William, 54.
des Gouttes, Anne, 109; Henriette, 109; Jean, 107; Jeanne, 107; Jean Jaques, 109.
Gower, Abel, 167-169, 171, 176-180; Abel Anthony, 172; Abel Eustace, 168; Adaliza, 172, 173; Anna Emma, 172; Anne, 164-167, 169, 170, 173, 175, 179; Anne Mary, 168, 180; Anthony, 175; Arnold, 165, 174; Avice, 169; Barbara, 164, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 176; Bridget, 171, 173; Catherine, 164, 168, 172, 180; Cicely, 165, 176; Edward, 166, 169, 170; Eleanor, 165; Elizabeth, 166, 168, 170, 177-179; Elizabeth Catherine, 173; Admiral Sir Erasmus, 171; Erasmus William, 171, 172; Frances, 165, 167, 170, 175; Frances Maria, 171; George, 167; Helen, 166; Henry, 164, 174, 175; Isabel, 164; Isabella, 164; James, 171, 173; Jane, 166, 169-172; Jasper, 175; Joan, 164, 166, 174, 175; John, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170, 174, 176; John, Earl, 157; John Lewis, 173; Letitia, 172; Lettice, 171; Margaret, 165-167, 175; Margaretta, 172; Martha, 168, 171; Martin, 173; Mary, 164, 166-171, 178, 179; Richard, 164, 165, 173; Robert, 165, 167, 168, 170, 173-176, 179, 180; Robert Vaughan, 169, 170; Samuel, 166, 176; Sarah, 168, 169, 171, 173; Sarah Martha, 170; Simon, 166, 178; Susan, 176; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 164; Timothy, 167; Ursula, 164; Walter, 165; William, 164, 166-169, 171, 172, 174-180; Rev. William, 173.
Graham, Caroline Maria, Duchess of Montrose, 27; James, Duke of Montrose, 27; Lady Lucy, 27; Rebecca, 113.
de Grandcour, Anne Louise Julie, Baroness, 108; Jean Louis, Baron, 108.
Grant, Mary, 24; Thomas, 24.
Gray, Frances, 69.
Greame, Dorothy, 139.

Green, Eleanor, 72; Sir Henry, 72; Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Lincoln, 98; Martha, 98.
Gregor, Dorothea Maria, 125; Francis, 125.
Gregory, Anne, 131, Richard, 131.
Gresley, Elizabeth, 129; Sir Robert, Bt., 129; Rev. Thomas, 129.
Greville, Algernon, 153, 157; Anne, 153, 155; Dame Anne, 150; Lady Anne, 155, 159; Anne, Lady Brooke, 152; Lady Augusta Sophia, 159; Blanche, 151, 153, 154; Lady Caroline Mary, 159; Catharine, 154; Catharine, Lady Brooke, 151; Charles, 152; Honble Charles Francis, 158; Major-General the Honble Sir Charles John, 158; Lady Charlotte Mary, 156; Lady Charlotte Matilda, 159; Diana, 156, 158; Dodington, 153, 157; Dorothy, 151, 152; Edward, 152, 153; Sir Edward, 150, 152; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 156; Dame Elizabeth, 150, 152; Elizabeth, Lady Brooke and Countess of Warwick, 155; Lady Elizabeth Hamilton Frances, 158; Lady Frances Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 152, 155; Francis, Lord Brooke, 151; Francis, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, 155; Fulke, 151, 152, 155, 156; Sir Fulke, 150; Fulke, Lord Brooke, 150, 154, 155; George, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, 157; George, Lord Brooke, 157; Georgiana, 157; Lady Georgiana Murray, 159; Honble Hamilton William, 159; Henrietta, 158; Henrietta, Countess Brooke and Countess of Warwick, 157; Lady Henrietta Louisa, 159; Henry Richard, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, 157; Isabella, 158; Dame Joan, 150; John, 152; Katherine, 156; Honble Louisa, 159; Lady Louisa Augusta, 155; Lady Louisa Caroline Ann, 159; Lady Louisa Murray, 159; Margaret, 150, 151; Mary, 151, 157, 158; Mary, Lady Brooke, 155; Robert, 151, 152, 156; Robert, Lord Brooke, 151, 152; Honble Robert Fulke, 159; Honble Robert Levison, 158; Sarah, 156; Sarah, Lady Brooke, 154; Sarah Elizabeth, Countess Brooke and Countess of Warwick, 157; William, 152, 155; William, Lord Brooke, 155; *see* Brooke and Warwick.
Grey, Elizabeth, 152; Lord John, 152.
Griffith, Anne, 127; Benjamin, 127; Benjamin (Cottle), 126; Caroline, 127; Catherine, 127; Charles, 127; Charlotte, 126; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 126, 127; Emma Jane, 127; George, 127; Hannah, 127; Harriet, 126, 127; James, 127; John, 127; Katherine, 126; Mary, 126, 127; Richard, 126, 127; Sarah, 127; Sophia, 126; Theodora, 127; Thomas, 126; Rev. Thomas, 126; William, 127.
Griffiths, Sarah, 147.
Grimsdech, Hugh, 22; Katherine, 22.
Grimshaw, Anne, 40; Margaret, 40; Thomas, 40.
Grinling, Anna, 31; John, 31.
Grolier, Anne, 107.
Grove, Catherine, 61; Hugh, 61.
Guest, Hannah, 141; John, 141.
Guiguer, Jeanne, 108; Léonard, 108; Louis, 108.
Guildford, Sir John, 78; Dame Mary, 78.
Guilford, Alice, Lady, 156; Dame Barbara, 78; Elizabeth, Lady, 156; Francis, Lord, 156.
Gunn, John, 178, 180; Mary, 180.
Gunning, Peter, 51; Sarah, 51.
Gunter, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.
Gusthart, Adaliza, 172; Mary, 172; Robert, 172.

Haddon, Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 105; William, 105.
Hagen, Anna, 162.
Hale, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
Halford, Hannah, 128, 130.
Halifax, George, Earl of, 18; Mary, Countess of, 18.
Halliday, Maria Margaret, 86; Silvester, 102; Thomas, 86.
Haly, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
Hamilton, Lord Archibald, 155, 159; Charles, 136; Chrysostom, 136; Elizabeth, 155; Elizabeth, Countess of Orkney, 16; Lady Frances, 16; George, Earl of Orkney, 16; James, Earl of Abercorn, 155; Jane, 159; Lady Jane, 155; Martha, 136; William, Duke of, 155.
Handford, Catherine, 22.
Harcourt, Alice, 24; Richard, 24.
Harding, Anne, 135; Robert, 135.
Hardy, Hannah, 127.
Harpur, Dame Frances Elizabeth, 155; Sir Henry, Bt., 155.
Harris, Anne, 73; Catherine, 1; John, 73; Louisa, 146; Rev. Malachi, 1; Marion, 73; Mary, 21, 151; Richard, 146; William, 151.
Harrison, Anne, 93, 138; George, 10, 89, 118, 119; Mary, 89; Richard, 93,
Hartland, Anne, 162, 163; Benjamin, 163; Elizabeth, 162, 163; Hannah, 163; Hester, 162, 163; John, 163; Martha, 162, 163; Mary, 162; Nathaniel, 162; Rebecca, 162; Sarah, 162, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 162; Zaccheus, 163.
Hartley, Louisa, 21; Mary, 21; Winchcombe Henry, 21.
Hartshorne, Priscilla, 141.
Harvey, John, 57; Mary, 57.
Harwood, Henry William Forsyth, 136; John, 137; Sarah, 137.
Hasborne, Elizabeth, 104.
Hasilrigg, Sir Arthur, Bt., 151; Dame Dorothy, 151.

Haverfield, Anne Hawes, 35; Lieut.-Colonel William, 35.
Hawe, Anne, 72, 78; John, 72, 78; Margaret, 72.
Hawtayne, Catherine, 1; Joyce, 1; Rev. William, 1.
Hay, John, 59; Martha, 59.
Hazell, Rev. James Henry, 118; Margaret Gordon, 118.
Heard, Sir Isaac, 10.
Heffer, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
Hennington, Fanny, 71.
Herbert, Alice, 88; Cuthbert, 104; Edward, Earl of Powis, 27; Mrs. Edmund Arthur, 83; George Edward Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis, 26; Lady Henrietta Antonia, 26; Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis, 26; Lucy, Countess of Powis, 27; Margaret, 104; Richard, 88.
Herring, Anna Maria, 18; Julines, 18.
Hewet, Hewitt, Jane, 86; Mary, 88; Randle, 88; Sarah, 13; William, 86.
Heywood, Margery, 24; Richard, 24.
Hibbins, —, 24.
Higgs, Sarah, 117.
Hildyard, Christopher, 97; Dorothy, 97.
Hill, Barbara, 168, 176; Eleanor, 141; Richard, 141; Mary, 101; William, 168, 176.
Hilton, Alexander, 73; Anne, 73.
Hind, Elizabeth, 81; Joseph, 81.
Hoby, Ann, 152; Thomas, 152.
Hodges, Danvers, 180; Mary, 167.
Hody, John, 63; Lucy, 63.
Holden, Elizabeth, 43; Elizabeth Constance, 44; James, 44; Mary, 43; Robert, 43; *see* Shuttleworth.
Holland, Frances, 14; William, 14.
Holloway, Francis, 131; Sarah, 131.
Holme, Elizabeth, 98; Rev. Thomas Jackson, 98.
Holt, William, 174.
Honeywood, Edward, 169; Jane, 169.
Hope, Christian, 23; Richard, 23.
Hopkins, Jonathan, 144; Susannah, 144.
Hopper, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 62.
Hornyold, Dorothy, 167; Margaret, 167; Thomas, 167.
Horrod, Nicholas, 177.
Horsey, John, 61; Maud, 61.
Horwell, —, 174.
Hotman, François, 107; Marie, 107.
Hovell, Elizabeth Rayner, 94; James, 94; Mary, 94.
Howden, Margaret Ellicombe, 118; Robert, 118.
Howells, Anne, 142; Thomas, 142.
Howman, Dorothea, 32; Roger, 32.
Huggeford, Anne, 164; Edward, 164.
Hunkin, Elizabeth, 124; Grace, 124; John, 124; Mary, 124.
Hunt, Eleanor Mary, 142; Fernando, 163; Hannah, 163; James, 142.
Hurt, Caroline, 45; Elizabeth, 44; Francis, 44, 45; Richard, 45.
Husbands, Martin, 24; Mary, 24.
Hutchinson, Anne Henrietta, 4; Dame Letitia, 4; General Sir William, 4.
Hutton, Frances Mary, 99; Rev. John, 99.
Hyde, Catharine, 73; John, 78; Katherine, 78; William, 73.

Ibbetson, Joshua, 5; Mary, 5.
Ilot, Sarah, 160.
Ingilby, Esther, 80; Rev. Henry, 80; Rev. Sir Henry John, Bt., 80; Isabella Jane, 80.
Ingram, Mary, 34.
Irton, Susannah, 36.
Isaacson, Henrietta, 85; John, 85.
Isham, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Sir Euseby, 75; John, 75.

Jackman, Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 126.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 91, 93; Richard, 93.
Jago, Anne Darell, 120; Edward, 120; Rev. John, 120; Lucretia Bedford, 120.
Jalland, Anna, 144; Anne, 143; Charles, 144; Elizabeth, 143, 144; Jane, 144; John, 143, 144; Joseph, 144; Lucy, 144; Mary, 143; Rebecca, 144; Richard, 143; Sarah, 143, 144; Susannah, 143, 144; Thomas, 143, 144; William, 143, 144.
Jalloux, Marie Marguerite, 109.
James II., 154.
James, Deborah, 70; Sarah, 27; Stephen, 70.
Jefferson, Mary, 93.
Jeffery, Catherine, 117; William, 117.
Jenkinson, Alice, 5; William, 5.
Jermyn, Alexander, 15; Honble Julia, 15.
Jerrett, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 163; James, 163.
Jetter, Henry, 47; Susan, 47.
Joddrell, Francis, 28; Jane, 28.
Johnson, Alice, 122; Catharine, 70, 126; Margaret, 2; Mary, 123; William, 123.
Johnstone, Barbara, 36.
Jones, Anne, 133, 140; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 77, 145; Evan, 133; Frances, 14; Dame Frances, 14; Frances Elizabeth Gayfere, 133; Sir Henry, 14; Ven^ble James, 140; Richard, 171; Samuel, 180; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 179.

Kay, William, 82; *see* Ewbank.
Kemp, Susanna, 129; Thomas, 129.
Kerrison, Eleanor, 88; John, 88.
Kettle, Elizabeth, 46.
Kettleby, Anne, 170; Edward, 170, 175.
Key, Bright, 25; Margaret, 71; Mary Lawe, 71; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 71.
Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, Rt. Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, Bishop of, 19.

King, Ann, 169; Anne Henrietta, 4; Eutricia, 117; Rev. John Glen, 4.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Anne, Countess of, 153; William, Earl of, 153.
Kirk, Joan, 40; John, 40.
Knapman, Mary, 113.
Knevit, Charles, 72; Elizabeth, 72.
Kurtwich, Anne, 14.
Kynaston, Dorothy, 24; Thomas, 24.

Labat, Anne Louise Julie, Baroness de Grandcour, 108; Jean Louis, Baron de Grandcour, 108.
Lacon, Anne, 168; Rowland, 168.
Ladbroke, Margery, 103; Thomas, 103.
Lafont, Jean, 108; Madelaine, 108.
Lambe, Sarah, 169, 171; Thomas, 169, 171.
Lambton, Fleetwood, 42; William, 42.
Lane, Amy, 49; Henry, 49.
Langhorne, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
Langley, Dame Elizabeth, 15; Isabella, 64; Margaret, 64; William, 64; Sir William, Bt., 15.
Large, Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105.
Lathbury, Mary, 53.
Lathom, Katherine, 42; Richard, 42.
Latimer, John, Lord, 14; Lucy, 14; Richard, Lord, 150.
Laurens, Benjamin, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Lawrence, Martha, 122; Thomas, 122.
Lawton, Clare, 135; William, 135.
Leake, Harriet, 3; William, 3.
Lee, Alice, 24; Dame Catharine, 75; Sir John, 75; Margery, 24; Richard, 24.
Legh, Henry, 24; Dame Margaret, 40; Margery, 40; Sir Peter, 40; Rebecca, 24.
Leigh, Lady Barbara, 19; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 70; Jared, 70; Thomas, Lord, 19.
Leight, Rev. Edward, 179.
Lessingham, *see* Sheldon.
Lever, Ann, 40; Richard, 40.
Leveson-Gower, Lady Evelyn, 157; John, Earl Gower, 157.
Lewington, Margaret, 11; Philip, 11.
Lewis, Barbara, 165; Edward, 116; Rev. Erasmus, 171; Frances, 116; Lettice, 171; Margaret, 171; William, 165.
Lincoln, Rt. Rev. John Green, Bishop of, 98.
Lindsay, Sir Alexander, Bt., 7; Dame Emilia, 7; Rear-Admiral Sir John, 7; Dame Mary, 7.
Linfoot, John, 93; Rachel, 93.
Lister, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Mary, 82; Rev. Thomas, 82.
Littledale, Henry, 36; Mary, 36.
Littleton, Barbara, 164; Catherine, 164, 165; Sir Edward, 164; George, 176; Dame Helen, 164; Humphrey, 168, 176; Margaret, 168; Martha, 168; Thomas, 164, 165.
Livesey, Henry, 37; Mary, 37.
Lloyd, Anne, 43, 148; Francis, 148; Mary Dorothy, 148; Priscilla, 141; Thomas, 43.
Long, Dame Henrietta, 158; Sir James, Bt., 158; Sir Robert, Bt., 158.
Longmore, Humphrey, 179.
Lowndes, Misses, 135, 139, 140.
Lucas, —, 175.
Ludlow, Frances, Countess, 18; Peter, 18; Peter, Earl, 18.
Lumley, Anna Maria, 19; Lady Anna Maria, 19; Anne, 14; Honble Anne, 15, 16; Lady Anne, 20; Anthony, 14; Lady Barbara, 19; Honble Charles, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 16; Elizabeth, Viscountess, 14; Frances, 14, 15; Honble Frances, 16; Frances, Countess of Scarbrough, 14; Frances Barbara Ludlow, 17; George, 16; George Augusta, 18; Lady Henrietta, 20; Lady Henrietta Barbara, 20; Honble Henry, 16; General the Honble Henry, 15; Henry, Lord, 15; Honble James, 17; John, 14-16; Honble John, 17; Julia, 15; Lady Louisa, 21; Lady Louisa Frances, 19; Honble Louisa Margaret, 21; Honble Mary, 14, 21; Lady Mary, 18; Lady Mary Arabella, 20; Honble Mary Henrietta, 20; Richard, 16; Richard, Earl of Scarbrough, 14, 16; Richard, Lord, 14; Richard, Viscount, 14; Richard George, 19; Honble Richard Henry, 18; Roger, 14; Lieut.-Colonel the Honble Savile Henry, 20; Lady Sophia, 21; Thomas, 16; Honble Thomas Charles, 18; Honble William, 16; General the Honble Sir William, 21.
Lumley-Saunderson, Honble Anne, 17; Barbara, Countess of Scarbrough, 17; Lady Frances, 18; Frances, Countess of Scarbrough, 16; Honble George, 17; George Augusta, Earl of Scarbrough, 17; Lady Harriot, 18; Henrietta, Countess of Scarbrough, 17; Richard, Earl of Scarbrough, 17; Thomas, Earl of Scarbrough, 16.
Lumley-Savile, Anna Maria, Countess of Scarbrough, 18; Charlotte Mary, 19; Frederick, 19; Honble Frederick, 19; Honble Harriet Anne, 19; Honble Jane, 19; John, Earl of Scarbrough, 18.

McAdam, Christopher, 120; Eleanor Trelawny, 120.
McCabe, John, 37; Mary Anne, 37.
Machin, Mary, 100; Thomas, 100.
Macmaster, Harriet, 3; James, 3.
Maillet, Domaine, 107; Sara, 107.
Majendie, Rt. Rev. Henry William, Bishop of Bangor, 35; Mary Anne, 35.
Manchester, Charles, Duke of, 153; Dodington, Duchess of, 153; George, Duke of, 27.

Manning, Harriet Hilare, 146; Henry, 146.
Mansfield, David, Earl of, 159; Earl of, 7; Louisa, Countess of, 159.
Manthorpe, Daniel, 31; Mary, 31; Sarah, 31.
Marchant, Elizabeth, 111; Jabez, 111; Jean, 2; Marie, 2.
le Mare, Daniel, 109; Judith, 109.
Margerison, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
Margetts, Anne, 55; William, 55.
Marjoribanks, Janet, 45; Sir John, Bt., 45.
Markham, Blanche, 153; Elizabeth, 129; Rev. Francis, 129; Joan, 129; Sir John James, Bt., 27; Ralph, 153; Dame Sarah, 27.
Marriott, Anne, 143; Richard, 143.
Marsh, Mary, 171; Thomas, 171.
Marshall, Anne, 69; Barnaby, 69.
Martyn, Jane, 85.
Maskelyne, Edmund, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Margaret, 25.
Massey, Margaret, 87; William, 87.
Massuelo, Jean, 107; Marie, 107.
Masters, Elizabeth, 47, 50; Joan, 49; Richard, 49.
Mather, Mary, 97.
Maudit, Theodocia, 114.
Maughan, Sophy Grace, 63-65.
Maxwell, Charles Robbins, 21.
May, —, 109.
Maybank, Frances, 70.
Mayle, Edward, 179.
Medlycott, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
Mellifont, Eliza, 82; George Waters, 82.
Mercier, Isaac, 1; Judith, 1; Louise, 1; Madelaine, 107; Simon, 107.
Mestrezat, Abraham, 108; Alexandre, 108; Anne, 108; Jeanne, 108.
Mexborough, Elizabeth, Countess of, 157; John, Earl of, 157.
Micheli, Jean Louis, 108; Madelaine, 108.
Middlemore, Anne, 165; Robert, 165.
Middleton, Anne, 63; Dame Anne, 63; Boswell, 143; Dorothy, Lady, 17; Elizabeth, 63; George, 63; Henry, Lord, 17; Mary, 65, 143; Richard, 65; Sir William, Bt., 63.
Mildmay, Sir Walter, 72; Winifred, 72.
Miles, Avice, 169; Clement, 169.
Mill, Frances, 102; Toby, 102.
Miller, Elizabeth, 91; Paul, 91.
Mills, Sarah, 114.
Milne, Alexander George, 52; Henrietta Helen, 52.
Milner, Alice, 5; Anastasia Maria, 6; Anne, 5; Benjamin, 6; Lieut.-Colonel Charles William Mordaunt, 9; Charlotte, 8; Dame Diana, 7; Diana Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 9; Dame Elizabeth, 6; Frances, 8; General George, 8; Rev. George William Thomas, 9; Georgina, 9; Hannah, 6; Dame Harriet Elizabeth, 8; Henrietta, 9; Henry Beilby William, 8; Rev. Henry Stephen, 9; Jane, 6, 7; John, 6; Joseph, 5-7; Joshua, 7; Louisa Sarah, 9; Marmaduke, 5; Mary, 5, 6; Mary Amelia, 9; Mary Jane, 9; Peter, 5; Phœbe, 5; Rachel, 5; Richard, 5, 8; Ruth, 5; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 6; Sarah Georgina, 9; Selina, 8; Sophia, 5; Susan, 5; Timothy, 7; William, 5; Sir William, Bt., 6; Sir William Mordaunt, Bt., 7; Sir William Mordaunt Sturt, Bt., 8; William Poyntz, 6.
Minster, Anne, 57; Edward, 57.
Mirehouse, Elizabeth, 32; John Campbell, 32.
Molesworth, Honble Louisa, 77; Mary, Viscountess, 77; Richard, Viscount, 77.
Molyneux, Richard, 40.
de Monceaux, Anne, 107; Antoine, 107.
Monckton, Anne, 160; Admiral John, 160.
Monson, Bridget, 76; Sir John, 76; John George, Lord, 157; Sarah Elizabeth, Lady, 157.
Montagu, Lady Caroline Maria, 27; Charles, Duke of Manchester, 153; Dodington, Duchess of Manchester, 153; George, Duke of Manchester, 27.
Montague, George, Earl of Halifax, 18; Mary, Countess of Halifax, 18; Ricarda Posthuma, 18.
Montgomery, —, 44.
Montrose, Caroline Maria, Duchess of, 27; James, Duke of, 27.
Moore, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 42; John, 20; Margaret, 90; Mary Jane, 9; Richard, 9; Thomas, 42; William, 90, 176; *see* Foljambe.
Moorsom, Elizabeth, 96; Mary, 96; Richard, 96.
Mordaunt, Elizabeth, 6; Elizabeth, Viscountess, 6; Rev. the Honble George, 6; John, Viscount, 6.
Morgan, S., 132.
Morley, Elizabeth, 122; Margery, 123; Robert, 122.
Morrice, Rev. Andrew Ducarel, 86; Bezaleel, 85; Charlotte Elizabeth, 86; Elizabeth, 84, 85; Emma, 86; Frederick Edward, 85; Frederick Lancelot Hamilton, 84-86; Rev. James, 85; Jane, 84-86; Maria Margaret, 86; Maria Susanna, 86; Marie Coltée, 85; Mary, 85; Robert, 86; Vice-Admiral Salmon, 84; Sarah, 84; Theodosia Frances, 86; Thomas, 86; William, 84, 85; Wright, 84.
Morrin, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
Morris, Eleanor, 141; John, 141.
Morton, Anne, 102; James, 102.
Motet, Daniel, 1; Françoise, 1; Judith, 1; Louise, 1.
Mowlesley, Margaret, 128; William, 128.
Mulgrave, Constantine, Lord, 111.
Mundy, Joseph, 79; Katherine, 79; Mary, 79.
Murray, David, Earl of Mansfield, 159; Honble Emilia, 7; Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, 159.

Muschamp, Anne, 122; William, 122.
Myers, Elizabeth, 82; Joseph, 82; Ruth, 82.
Myles, Alice, 55; Robert, 55.
Mynn, Katherine, 78; Nicholas, 78.

Naish, Phillippa, 161.
Nashe, George, 164; Ursula, 164.
Naville, Anne Sara, 108; Louise Claudine, 108; Pierre, 108.
Nelson, Alice, 53; Alice Bland, 54; Barbara, 53; Catherine, 54; Dinah, 53; Dorothy, 53; Edmund, 53; Rev. Edmund, 53, 54, 58, 59; Horatio, Viscount, 58; John, 53, 54; Martha, 54; Mary, 53, 54; Susannah, 58, 59; Thomas, 53; Thomas Bland, 53; Thomasine, 54; William, 53.
Neville, Lady Anne, 150; Catharine, Countess of Westmorland, 150; Elizabeth, 150; Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, 150; Richard, Lord Latimer, 150.
Newcombe, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.
Newey, Joan, 166.
Newton, Ann, 115; John, 115.
Noel, Catherine, Countess of Gainsborough, 154; Wriothesley Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 154.
Norfolk, Charles, Duke of, 10.
Normanby, Ursula, Marchioness of, 154.
North, Alice, Lady Guilford, 156; Elizabeth, Lady Guilford, 156; Francis, Lord Guilford, 156; Frederick, 45; Janet, 45.
Northleigh, Joan, 112; Robert, 112.
Northover, Anne, 61.
Northumberland, Charlotte Florentia, Duchess of, 29; Hugh, Duke of, 29.
Nowell, Christopher, 40; Eleanor, 40.

Oates, Dorothy, 152; Peter, 152.
Oddie, Georgiana, 110; Henry Hoyle, 110.
Odier, Caroline, 109; Jaques Edouard, 109.
Ogle, Anne, 66; Admiral Sir Chaloner, Bt., 44; Jane Esther, 44; Mary, 74; Richard, 74; Rev. Thomas, 66.
Oliver, Abigail, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Matthew, 162.
Oneby, John, 166; Thomas, 129; Unica, 129.
Ongley, Jane, 170.
Orkney, Elizabeth, Countess of, 16; George, Earl of, 16.
Ormond, Jane, 72, 78; John, 72, 78.
Oswell, Amelia, 149; Edward, 149; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 147, 148; John, 147, 149; Lawrence, 148; Mary, 148, 149; Mary Dorothy, 148; Richard, 149; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 147; Rev. Thomas, 148; William, 147-149; Rev. William Henry, 148; *see* Woosal.
Outhwaite, Phœbe, 83; Thomas, 83.
Overman, Barbara, 53.
Owen, Catherine, 172.

Pagenham, Anne, 72; Hugh, 72.
Palin, John, 92; Mary Elizabeth, 92.
Parker, Christopher, 40; Helen, 40; Mary, 110.
Parkinson, Robert, 79; Ursula Jane, 79.
Parr, Elizabeth, 82; Richard, 82.
Parsons, Jane, 80; John, 80.
Paslew, Alice, 45; Francis, 45.
Peach, Harriet, 52; Susannah, 52.
Peachey, Georgiana, 157; Lady Georgiana Caroline, 157; Sir James, Bt., Lord Selsey, 157.
Pearson, Catherine, 2; John, 93; Mary, 93.
de Peauly de Kallenbach, Sarah, Baroness, 170.
Peckitt, Hannah, 93; John, 93.
Pede, John, 69; Katherine, 69.
Peke, Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
de Pellissari, Elisabeth, 107; Jean Antoine, 107, 108; Susanne, 107, 108; Timothée, 108.
Pendrill, Elizabeth, 34.
Pennell, Eleanor, 141.
Penny, Anna Maria Clare, 138; Anne, 135-138, 140; Bathsheba, 136; Brooke, 139; Clare Dutton, 138; Clare Filia Margaretta Alicia, 135; Edward, 136, 137, 139; Rev. Edward, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 135-140; Esther, 140; Frances, 135; Rev. Fraser Hislop, 137, 140; Henry, 135, 136; Rev. Henry, 137; James, 135, 137; Rev. James, 135, 139; Jane, 137, 139; John, 135, 138; Rev. John, 135; Margaret, 135, 136; Mary, 138, 139; Meriel, 135; Peter, 138; Robert, 135, 138; Sarah, 136-140; Thomas, 137-140; William, 138.
Percival, Elizabeth, 91; Ralph, 91.
Percy, Charlotte Florentia, Duchess of Northumberland, 29; Hugh, Duke of, Northumberland, 29.
Periam, Rev. George, 142; Letitia, 142.
Perreault, —, 109.
Perry, Hugh, 74; Jane, 74; Katherine, 74; Robert, 74.
Phelps, Martha, 161.
Phillips, Frances Maria, 171; William, 171.
Phipps, Honble Augustus, 111; Constantine, Lord Mulgrave, 111; Honble Maria, 111.
Pickance, Elizabeth, 137; Jane, 137; William, 137.
Pickard, Jane, 114; Thomas, 114.
Pickering, Ellen, 89.
Pickersgill, John, 83; Sophia, 83.
Pickersgill-Cunliffe, Harry, 83.
Pictet, Lieut.-General Jaques, Count, 108; Jeanne, Countess, 108.
Pierce, John, 142; Margaret Elizabeth, 142.
Pierrepont, Anne, Countess of Kingston-upon-Hull, 153; William, 153; William, Earl of Kingston-upon-Hull, 153.
Pierson, Charles Marmaduke Bradshaw, 60; Mary Anne, 60.

Pike-Scrivener, Dorothea, 32; John Frederick, 32; *see* Scrivener.
Pimlow, Ann, 138; Mary 138; William, 138.
Pitfield, Charles, 7; Mary, 7.
Plant, Edmund, 31; Hannah, 31.
Player, Anne, 63; William, 63.
Ployart, Jean Louis, 108; Marguerite Julie, 108.
Plymouth, Other Hickman, Earl of, 29; Other Archer, Earl of, 29; Sarah, Countess of, 29; *see* Windsor.
Pond, Frances, 95; William, 95.
Ponsonby, Caroline, Countess of Bessborough, 77; Lady Charlotte, 77; Louisa, Lady, 77; William, Lord, 77; William, Earl of Bessborough, 77.
Poole, John, 22; Susan, 22.
Pope, Clare, 68; Walter, 68.
Portland, William, Duke of, 8; William, Earl of, 77.
Potter, Rebecca, 144.
Powell, Mary, 102.
Powis, Edward, Earl of, 26, 27; George Edward Henry Arthur, Earl of, 26; Henrietta Antonia, Countess of, 26; Henry Arthur, Earl of, 26; Lucy, Countess of, 27.
Poynder, Mary, 52; Thomas Henry Allen, 52.
Poyner, Catherine, 147; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 147.
Pratt, John, 17, 145; Martha, 145; Mary, 17.
Prest, Anne, 93; Thomas, 93.
Preston, Charles, 33; Mary Sullivan, 33.
Pretyman, Dorothy, 53; Thomas, 53.
Prévost, Nicholas, 2; Susanne, 2.
Prime, Anne, 44; Richard, 44.
Prytherch, Mary, 148; Rev. Stephen, 148.
Pumfrey, Sarah, 162; Mary, 162; William, 162.

Raftor, Catherine, 26; William, 26.
Raines, Anne, 98; William, 98.
Rand, Mary, 85; Nordash, 85.
Rawlings, Elizabeth, 35; Thomas, 35.
Raynolds, Margaret, 165; Thomas, 165.
Raynsford, Ann, 131; Rev. Charles Justinian, 131; *see* Sheldon.
Read, Catharine, 154; Giles, 154.
Readman, Mrs., 136, 137.
Reeve, Mary, 162; Nathaniel, 162; Sarah, 31, 162.
Rendlesham, Elizabeth Eleanora, Lady, 110; Peter Isaac, Lord, 110; *see* Thellusson.
Repton, Mary, 104.
Reynolds, Anne, 130; Edward, 128, 130, 133; Hannah, 128, 130, 133.
Rich, Anne, 163; Robert, 163.
Richards, Barbara, 172; Rev. David, 172.
Richardson, Ann, 36.
Ridley, Anne, 129; John, 129.
Rippon, Mary, 116.
Risdon, Anne, 124; Giles, 124; Jane, 124; Katherine, 124.
Rivers, Thomas, Earl, 15.
Robarts, Abraham, 111; Sabine, 111.
Robbins, Elizabeth Whitmore, 106; Francis, 106; John, 21; Louisa Margaret, 21.
Rober, Ann, 130.
Roberts, Anne, 134; David, 33; Harriet, 3; Henry, 134; Mary, 33.
Robinson, Elizabeth, 93; Isabel, 81; James, 81; John, 93; Lieut.-General John, 28; Margaret, 63; Rebecca, 28; Sarah, 94, 143; Thomas, 63.
Rocca, Jean Baptiste, 107; Théodora, 107.
de Roches, Hugues, 107; Judith, 107; Sara, 107.
Rochester, Henry, Earl of, 155; John, Earl of, 155.
Rockingham, Charles, Marquis of, 77; Mary, Marchioness of, 76; Thomas, Marquis of, 76.
Roe, John, 122; Martha, 122; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
Rolfe, Alice Bland, 54; Rev. Robert, 54.
Rolleston, Elizabeth, 74; Thomas, 74.
Roode, Barbara, 165.
Roper, Anna Maria, 43; Honble Mary, 43; Very Rev. the Honble Richard Henry, 43.
Rotherham, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 164; George, 164; Thomas, 164.
Rotton, Elizabeth, 29; Elizabeth Clive, 29; John, 29.
Routledge, Sarah, 70.
Rowe, Andrew, 114; Elizabeth, 114; James, 90; Mary, 90.
Rufford, Alice, 78; William, 78.
Russell, Agnes, 105; Honble Catharine, 151; Lady Catharine, 151; Elizabeth, 97; Francis, Earl of Bedford, 151; Hannah, 12; John, 165; Margaret, 165; Mary, 157; Matthew, 97; Thomas, 12; Sir William, 157.

Sabin, Hannah, 104.
Sackville, Mildred, 72, 78; Richard, 72, 78.
Sagar, Christabel, 81.
Sage, Charles, 107; Judith, 107.
Sagittary, Anne, 120, 123, 125; Rev. Daniel, 125.
Saintpere, Elizabeth, 78; William, 78.
Salmon, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 84; Robert, 84, 90.
Saltonstall, Ricarda Posthuma, 18; Richard, 18.
Sandys, Dame Elizabeth, 14; Sir William, 14.
Sapcote, Anne, 72; Sir Richard, 72.
Saunders, Anne, 135; Thomas, 135.
Savage, Mary, 49.

Savile, Barbara, 17; Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough, 157; Sir George, Bt., 17; John, Earl of Mexborough, 151; Dame Mary, 17; Lady Sarah Elizabeth, 151.
Saxton, Josias, 100, 101; Katherine, 100.
Scarbrough, Anna Maria, Countess of, 18; Barbara, Countess of, 17; Frances, Countess of, 14, 16; George Augusta, Earl of, 17; Henrietta, Countess of, 17; John, Earl of, 18; Rev. John, Earl of, 18; Richard, Earl of, 14, 16, 17; Thomas, Earl of, 16; *see* Lumley.
Scott, Scot, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23; Lady Georgiana Caroline, 157; Henrietta Louisa, Countess of Clonmell, 159; Henry, Earl of Deloraine, 157; Thomas, Earl of Clonmell, 159.
Scrivener, Dorothea, 32; *see* Freston-Scrivener and Pike-Scrivener.
Scudamore, Penelope, 27; William, 27.
Searle, Jane, 80; Margaret, 80; Maurice, 80.
Sedgwick, Margaret, 63; William, 63.
Seely, Mary, 56.
Selfe, Elizabeth, 161.
Selsey, James, Lord, 157.
Semphill, Honble Anne, 28; Honble Catherine, 28; Honble George, 28; Hugh, Lord, 28; Honble Jane, 28; Sarah, Lady, 28.
Sewell, John, 97; Margaret, 97.
Seymer, Anne, 62; Mary, 160; Richard, 160; Robert, 62.
Sheene, Nicholas, 58; Sarah, 58.
Sheffield, Catherine, Duchess of Buckingham, 154; John, Duke of Buckingham, 154; Katherine, Duchess of Buckingham, 154; Ursula, Marchioness of Normanby, 154.
Sheldon, Catherine, 164, 165; Cicely, 165; Rev. Dormer, 130; Isabella, 164; Mercy, 130; Ralph, 176; Richard, 164, 165; William, 176.
Sheldon, formerly Lessingham, Lucy, 132; Samuel, 132; *see* Vincent.
Sheldon, formerly Raynsford, Ann, 131.
Sheldon, formerly Vincent, Mary, 133.
Shelley, Barbara, 14; Frances, 14; Henry, 14; John, 78; Mary, 78; William, 78.
Shene, Alice, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
Shepheard, Helen, 118; Philip W., 118.
Shepherd, Mary, 11; William, 11.
Sherborn, Anne, 11, 13; Charles, 13; Edmund, 13; Elizabeth, 11-13; Frances, 11, 12; Francis, 11; Hannah, 12; Harriet, 13; Harriet Ewen, 13; Henry, 11; James, 13; John, 11, 13; Margaret, 11, 12; Maria, 13; Mary, 11, 12; Rachel, 11, 12; Richard, 12; Sarah, 12, 13; Thomas, 12; William, 11, 13.
Sherburne, Elizabeth, 42; Katherine, 42; Robert, 42.
Shuttleworth, Alice, 43; Anna Maria, 43; Anne, 40, 42-45; Arthur, 43; Barton, 42; Bridget, 45; Caroline, 45; Catherine, 41, 45; Mrs. Charles Ughtred, 40, 43, 44; Christiana, 41; Clerk, 41; Edward, 43; Eleanor, 40, 42, 44; Dame Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 45; Emma, 41, 45; Emma Catherine, 41; Fleetwood, 40, 42, 43; Frances, 44; Helen, 40; Hugh, 40; Isabel, 40; James, 43; Jane, 40, 41; Janet, 45; Joan, 40; John, 42; Judith, 40; Dame Katherine, 41; Rev. Laurence, 40; Lord, 40, 45; Margaret, 41, 42, 44, 45; Dame Margery, 40; Mary, 43-45; Honble Mary, 45; Nicholas, 40-42; Orlando, 43; Richard, 40-42; Sir Richard, 40, 41; Robert, 43, 45; Thomas, 40; Ughtred, 41, 42; William, 41-43, 45; *see* Holden.
Sidney, Anne, 72; Dame Anne, 72; Sir William, 72.
Simmons, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Martha, 136; Thomas, 136.
Simpson, Ruth, 5; Thomas, 5.
Skynner, Frances, 165, 167; George, 167; John, 165.
Sleigh, Alice, 154.
Smark, Benjamin Barker, 116; Sarah, 116.
Smith, Anne, 11; Barton, 146; Bathsheba, 136; Charles, 101; Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 101; Margaret, 90; Thomas, 11; William, 90, 136; Sir William, Bt., 136.
Smyth, —, 87.
Snow, Margaret, 35; Robert, 35; *see* Strahan.
Somerset, Lord Arthur, 157; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, Duke of Beaufort, 157; John, 62; Mary, 157; Lady Mary, 157.
Songer, Anne, 46.
Southen, —, 12.
Southwell, Charlotte Mary de la Poer, 19; Robert Henry, 19.
Sox, John, 69.
Spateman, John, 137; Sarah, 137.
Spedding, Ann, 36, 37; Archimade, 37; Carlisle, 38, 39; Christian, 36; Demoivre, 37; Edward, 36, 39; Elizabeth, 37, 38; George, 37; Henry, 37, 38; James, 36; James Wyndham Harrington Percy, 39; Jane, 36, 37; John, 36, 37, 39; John Carlisle Deey, 38, 39; Lancelot, 37; Lowther, 36; Lucy, 37; Margaret, 36; Mary, 36-38; Mary Anne, 37; Newtown, 37; Robert Deey, 38; Sarah, 36, 38; Susannah, 36; Wilhelmina Charlotta, 37; Rev. William, 38, 39.
Spencer, Christian, 41; Christiana, 41; Daniel, 53; Mary, 53; William, 41.
Spenser, Jane, 93.
Spragg, Elizabeth Catherine, 173.
Squibb, Maud, 61; Thomas, 61.
Stafford, Lady Catharine, 150; Edward, Duke of Buckingham, 150.
Staines, Elizabeth, 50; James, 50; Mary, 50.

Stampe, Anne, 178; John, 178; Mary, 167, 178; Timothy, 167, 178; William, 178.
Standish, Margaret, 41; Thomas, 41.
Staniforth, Mark, 5; Phœbe, 5.
Stanley, John, 40; Margaret, 40.
Staples, Eleanor, 165; Walter, 165.
Starkey, Hester, 23; John, 23; Katherine, 23; Mary, 82; Richard, 23; Samuel, 82.
Starling, Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 64; Richard, 64.
Staunton, Susannah, 166.
Stawell, George, 154; Ursula, 154.
Stedman, Giles, 100; James, 169, 171; Jane, 169, 171; Katherine, 100.
Stephens, Amy, 121; Anne, 120, 121, 124; Catherine, 120; Rev. Darell, 121; Edward, 120; Rev. Edward, 120, 124; Henry, 120; Jane, 120, 121; Lucretia Bedford, 120; Mary, 121; Robert, 121; *see* Darell and Trelawny.
Stephenson, Elizabeth, 157; Henry, 157.
Stevenson, Anthony, 44; Elizabeth Constance, 44.
Stewart, Anne, Countess of Galloway, 156; Charlotte Mary, Lady Garlies, 156; John, Earl of Galloway, 156.
Stileman, Elizabeth, 129; Rev. John, 129.
Stirling, Dorothy, 99.
Stonard, Ann, 129; Francis, 129; Helen, 129.
Stone, Dorothy, 128; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 128.
Storey, Mary, 94.
Stormont, David, Viscount, 159; Louisa, Viscountess, 159.
Strahan, Elizabeth Anne Dorothea, 35; Margaret, 35; William, 35; *see* Snow.
Strange, Dame Eleanor, 78; Dame Katherine, 78; Sir Nicholas, 78.
Streatfield, Anne, 44; Jane Esther, 44; Richard Thomas, 44.
Street, Letitia, 142.
Stringer, Anne, 75; John, 75.
Strode, George, 155; Grace, 155.
Sturge, Sarah, 144; Young, 144.
Sturt, Diana, 7; Humphrey, 7; Mary, 7.
Styche, Katherine, 22; Thomas, 22.
Suckling, Anne, 54; Catherine, 54; Rev. Maurice, 54.
Suffolk, Henry, Duke of, 152.
Sunderland, Anne, 21; Mary, 21; Thomas, 21.
Sutton, Catherine, 164; Rev. Frederick Manners, 20; Henrietta Barbara, 20; Margaret, 64.
Sutton de Dudley, John, Lord, 164.
Swinnerton, Helen, 164; Humphrey, 164.
Sydenham, Ann, 1.
Symkin, John, 123; Sarah, 123; Susannah, 123.
Symonds, Dorothy, 49; William, 49.
Symons, Elizabeth, 25; Richard, 25.
Tahourdin, Henry, 20; Mary Henrietta, 20.
Tailor, John, 175.
Talboys, Alice, 100-102; Andrew, 101; Ann, 102; Anthony, 101; Benjamin, 100-102; Charles, 101; Dorothy, 100; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 100-102; Frances, 100-102; Katherine, 100, 101; Lucy, 101; Lydia, 100; Mary, 100-102; Rebecca, 102; Richard, 100-102; Samuel, 101, 102; Sarah, 101; Silvester, 102; Thomas, 100-102; William, 100.
Tappenden, Emilia Elizabeth, 134; James, 134; John, 134; Margaret, 134.
Taylor, Ann, 52; Thomas, 52.
Tempest, Emma, 41; Frances, 44; John, 41, 44; Margaret, 41; William, 41.
Tenison, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.
Tennyson, Anne, 98; Dorothy, 97, 99; Eleanor, 98, 99; Elizabeth, 97-99; Fanny, 99; George, 97; George Clayton, 97; Rev. George Clayton, 98; John, 98; Mary, 97; Michael, 97; Ralph, 97, 99; Susan, 98; Susannah, 99; Thomas, 99; Walter, 98; William, 98, 99.
Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, Rt. Honble Charles, 99; Frances Mary, 99.
Thellusson, Anne, 108-111; Anne Louise Julie, 108; Anne Elisabeth, 109; Anne Sara, 108; Augusta Charlotte, 111; Caroline, 109; Charles, 111; Daniel, 107; Elisabeth, 109; Elizabeth Eleanora, Lady Rendlesham, 110; Esther, 107; François, 107; Françoise, 107; George Tobie, 109; George Woodford, 110; Georgiana, 110; Henriette, 108-109; Isaac, 108; Isaac Gèorge, 109; Isaac Louis, 108; Jean, 107, 108; Jean François, 107, 110; Jeanne, 107-109; Judith, 107, 109; Louis, 108; Madelaine, 107-109; Marguerite, 107; Marguerite Julie, 108; Maria, 111; Marie, 107-109; Marie Jeanne, 109; Mary Anne, 110; Nöel, 107; Peter, 110; Peter Isaac, Lord Rendlesham, 110; René, 107, 109; Sabine, 111; Samuel, 107; Sara, 107, 108; Susanne, 107, 108; Symphorien, 107; Théodora, 109; Théophile, 107, 108; *see* Rendlesham.
Thimelby, Elizabeth, 15; Dame Elizabeth, 15; Sir John, 15.
Thomas, Ann, 107, 130; Antoine, 107; Marie, 107; Roger, 174; William, 174.
Thompson, Hannah, 128; Mary, 82; Rev. William, 82.
Thornhagh, John, 20; Mary Arabella, 20.
Thorp, Rev. Henry, 115; Judith, 96; Margaret, 115.
Thorpe, Anne, 169; Edward, 169; Jeremiah, 40; Judith, 40.
Thursfield, Anne, 142; Edward, 142; Eleanor, 141; Eleanor Mary, 142; Elizabeth, 141; Fanny, 142; Frances, 142; Hannah, 141; John, 141; John George, 142; Letitia, 142; Margaret Elizabeth,

142; Mary, 141; Priscilla, 141; Rev. Richard, 142; Rev. Richard Periam, 142; Robert, 141; Sarah, 141, 142; Spencer, 142; Thomas, 141, 142; William, 141; William Edmund, 142; William (Morris), 141.
Thynne, Honble Grace, 155; Honble Henry, 155; Mary, 155; Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, 155.
Tibbets, Isabel, 103.
Tilston, John, 22; Mary, 22.
Timbrell, Benjamin, 145; Martha, 145.
Tovey, Elizabeth, 128; Rev. Nathaniel, 128.
Towerson, Edward, 38; Jane, 38; Sarah, 38.
Towne, Nicholas, 176.
Towneley, Margaret, 44; Nicholas, 44.
Townes, John, 123; Katherine, 123.
Townley, Alice, 45; Anne, 45; Richard, 45.
Townsend, Joan, 106; Mary, 51; Thomas, 51; William, 106.
Townshend, Alice, 23; Rev. Edward, 9; Very Rev. Edward, 9; Louisa Sarah, 9; Thomas, 23.
Toynbee, Sarah, 143.
Tracey, Anne, 164; Honble Elizabeth, 43; Richard, 164; William, Viscount, 43.
Trafford, Clare, 135; Clare Filia Margaretta Alicia, 135; William, 135.
Trapp, Elizabeth, 13.
Travies, Mary, 122; Richard, 122.
Trelawny, Ann Darell, 120; Charles, 121; Darell, 125; Dorothea Maria, 125; Edward, 120; Rev. Edward, 121; Very Rev. Edward, 124; Eleanor Trelawny, 120; Elizabeth, 124; Henry St. George Darell, 124; Jane, 120; *see* Darell and Stephens.
Trembley, Esther, 107; Robert, 107.
Trevill, Andrew, 125; Anne, 125.
Tronchin, Judith, 107; Sara, 107; Théodora, 107; Théodore, 107.
Trusson, Daniel, 31; Susannah, 31.
Tryce, Anne, 74; Richard, 74.
Tucker, Anne, 13; Frances, 124; George, 124; Isaiah, 13.
de Tudert, Jean, 107; Marie, 107.
Tunley, Ann, 129; Richard, 129.
Turner, Anne, 54; Sir Charles, Bt., 44, 54; Elizabeth, 44; John, 97; Margaret, 97; Mary, 97; Dame Mary, 44.
Turnley, Harriet Lewis, 118; William Samuel, 118.
Twinbury, Mary, 129.

Underhill, Ann, 40.
Usher, John, 102; Mary, 77; Silvester, 102; Ven^ble William, 77.

Vaillant, Ann, 4; Catherine, 1-3; Elizabeth, 1, 4; Elizabeth Theodosia, 2, 3; Frances, 3, 4; François, 1, 2; Françoise, 1; Harriet, 3; Isaac, 2; Rear-Admiral Isaac, 3; Jacqueline, 1; John, 3; Joyce, 1; Letitia, 3, 4; Louise, 1; Lydia, 2; Mabel, 2; Marie, 2; Marie Madeleine, 1; Mary, 1, 4; Paul, 1, 2; Paul Henry, 3; Rev. Philip, 4; Sarah, 2; Susan, 1; Susanne, 2; Theodosia, 1.
Van der Hulst, Anne, 108.
Vaughan, Edward, 169; Jane, 169.
Verney, Dame Margaret, 150; Sir Richard, 150.
Vernon, Edward, 86; Lady Evelyn, 157; Henrietta, 157; Richard, 157; Theodosia Frances, 86.
Vickery, Eleanor, 98; Jeremiah, 98.
Villiers, Sir Edward, 16; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 16; William, 72.
Vincent, Alice, 128; Ann, 128-132; Avarilla, 132; Dormer, 130; Dorothy, 128, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 128-132, 134; Emilia Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 128, 132; Frances Elizabeth Gayfere, 133; Frances Stace, 132; Francis, 130-133; George, 128, 129, 131, 132; Rev. George, 128; George Giles, 134; Giles, 131; Hannah, 128, 130, 133; Hannah Elizabeth, 134; John, 128, 130, 131; Lucy, 132; Margaret, 128, 133; Mary, 128-134; Mary Sheldon, 133; Mercy, 130; Nathaniel, 129; Richard, 128-130, 132; Rev. Richard, 130, 132; S. 132; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 131; Sidney, 133; Rev. Silvester, 128, 133; Susannah, 129, 132; Thomas, 130, 132; Unica, 129; William, 128, 129; Rev. William, 128, 129, 131, 133; Very Rev. William, 133; Rev. William St. Andrew, 133; *see* Sheldon.

Waddington, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74.
Walker, Jane, 36; Margaret, 42; Mrs. 36, 38.
Walpole, Horatio, Lord, 29; Lieut.-Colonel Lambert Theodore, 29; Margaret, 29.
Walter, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
Walton, Elizabeth, 90; Samuel, 90.
Ward, Ann, 79; Frances, 89; Hugh, 89; Rev. Thomas, 79.
Waring, Edward, 149; Mary, 149.
Warwick, Elizabeth, Countess of, 155; Francis, Earl of, 155; George, Earl of, 157; Henrietta, Countess of, 157; Henry Richard, Earl of, 157; Sarah Elizabeth, Countess of, 157; *see* Brooke and Greville.
Washbourne, Eleanor, 165; Robert, 165.
Waters, Mary, 36.
Watson, Dorothy, 97; Job, 91; Margaret, 91; William, 97.
Watson-Wentworth, Lady Anne, 76; Charles, Marquis of Rockingham, 77; Mary, Marchioness of Rockingham, 76; Thomas, Marquis of Rockingham, 76.
Weaver, Margaret, 91; Richard, 91.
Webb, Mary, 141; William, 141.
Weddell, Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 64.

Weever, Jane, 126, 127; Samuel, 126, 127.
Welch, Jane, 139; Thomas, 139.
Wells, Elizabeth, 85; Rachel, 12; Stephen, 12.
Welshe, Richard, 175.
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Charlotte, Countess Fitzwilliam, 77; Louisa, Countess Fitzwilliam, 77; William, Earl Fitzwilliam, 77; *see* Fitzwilliam.
Wesborne, Anthony, 175.
West, Barbara, 78; Emma, 45; Jane, 45; Thomas, Lord de la Warr, 78.
Westby, Bridget, 45; John, 45; Margaret, 45; Thomas, 45.
Westfaling, Margaret, 168.
Westley, John, 71; Mary, 11; Peggy, 71.
Westmorland, Catharine, Countess of, 150; Ralph, Earl of, 150.
Weymouth, Thomas, Viscount, 155.
Whaley, Elizabeth, 131; Rev. Nathaniel, 131.
Wharton, Catherine, 65; Margaret, 135, 137; Mary, 65; Robert, 65; Thomas, 135.
Whatley, Dame Augusta Charlotte, 111; Dame Elizabeth, 111; Sir Joseph, 111.
Wheeler, Fanny, 117; Thomas George, 117.
Whichcote, Ann, 1; Theodore, 1; Theodosia, 1.
White, Martha, 69.
Whitfeld, Catherine, 3; Henry, 3; Joanna, 3.
Whitfield, Dame Elizabeth, 42; Sir Matthew, 42.
Whitmore, Elizabeth, 45, 105; Sir Thomas, 45.
Whitney, Blanche, 151.
Wieth, Anne, 55; John, 55.
Wigston, Anne Hawes, 35; Colonel Francis, 35.
Wigzell, Ann, 50.
Wilbraham, Rachel, 23; Thomas, 23.
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 129; Joseph, 129.
Wilkins, Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 162; Rebecca, 162.
Wilkinson, Nevil Rodwell, 38, 39; Richard, 31; Susannah, 31.
Williams-Wynn, Dame Henrietta Antonia, 28; Sir Watkin, Bt., 28.
Williment, Katherine, 126; Thomas, 126.
Willis, Anne, 61; Dinah, 53; William, 61.
Willoughby, Dorothy, Lady Middleton, 17; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 150; Honble Henrietta, 17; Henry, Lord Middleton, 17.
Willoughby de Broke, Robert, Lord, 150.
Wills, Abigail, 160; Alexander Seymer, 161; Betty, 161; Caroline, 161; Elizabeth, 160, 161; Flora Anne, 160; George, 161; Hannah Seymer, 161; John, 160; Rev. John, 160; Joseph, 160, 161; Rev. Joseph, 161; Marianne, 160; Martha, 161; Mary, 160, 161; Phillippa, 161; Rebecca, 160; Richard, 161; Samuel, 160; Rev. Samuel, 160; Sarah, 160, 161; Thomas, 160, 161; Rev. William, 161.
Wilmot, Lady Anne, 155; Henry, Earl of Rochester, 155; John, Earl of Rochester, 155.
Wilson, Ann, 128; John, 128; Frances, 28; Matthew, 28.
Winchelsea and Nottingham, Daniel, Earl of, 76.
Windham, Ann, 111; Vice-Admiral William [Lukin], 111.
Windsor, Harriet, Baroness, 29; Other Archer, Lord, 29; Other Hickman, Earl of Plymouth, 29; Sarah, Countess of Plymouth, 29.
Windsor-Clive, Harriet, Baroness Windsor, 29.
Wing, Clare, 69; William, 69.
Wingfield, Dame Christian, 73; Sir Richard, 73.
Wiseman, Alice, 55; Anne, 15; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55; Sir William, Bt., 15, 55.
Withers, Anne, 167; Anthony, 167.
Wittewrong, Elizabeth, 64; Jacob, 64.
Witton, Jane, 7; Richard, 7.
Wolcott, Alexander, 121; Amy, 121.
Wolff, Elizabeth, 139.
Wolley, Judith, 28; Thomas, 28.
Wombwell, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.
Wood, Alice, 47; Hannah, 133; John, 47.
Woodford, Anne, 109; Mary, 109; Matthew, 109.
Woodhouse, Alice, 43; John, 43.
Woodruff, Ann, 40; Isabel, 40; John, 40.
Woodthorpe, Mary, 58; William, 58.
Woodward, Judith, 66.
Woollcombe, Jane, 120; Thomas, 120.
Woosall, Deborah, 148; Dorothy, 147; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 147; Hannah, 148; Joan, 148; John, 148; Lawrence, 147; Mary, 147; Richard, 148; Thomas, 148; *see* Oswell.
Worsley, Anne, 134; Mary, 134; Rev. Francis, 134.
Wren, Sir Christopher, 76; Very Rev. Christopher, 76; Faith, 76; Dame Jane, 76.
Wressle, Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 99.
Wright, Alice, 89; Anne, 79, 137; Edward, 79, 80; Elizabeth, 79, 84; Esther, 80; Joanna, 96; John, 80, 96; Margaret, 80; Mary, 79; Philip Chetwood, 79; Richard Caldicott, 79, 80; Roger, 89; Samuel, 137; Susanna Harriet, 80; Thomas, 79; Ursula Jane, 79; William, 79, 84; Rev. William, 80; William Maurice, 80.
Wyatt, George, 133; Hannah, 133.
Wyndham, Frances, 61; Colonel Thomas, 61.

Yardley, Alice, 148; Elizabeth, 148, 149; Samuel, 148.
York, Most Rev. Sir William Dawes, Bt., Archbishop of, 6.
Yorke, Nathaniel, 30; Sarah, 30.
Young, Mary, 58.

University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

SRLF
QL
OCT 05 1992

RNIA LIBRARY

late stamped below.

*C
419
H83v
v.32

D 000 140 365 8

U